

# SHIELD & DIAMOND

OF PI KAPPA ALPHA

AUTUMN 2007

## THE TRUE PIKE CHALLENGE

- Men of Action Test Themselves  
Against Utah's Outback

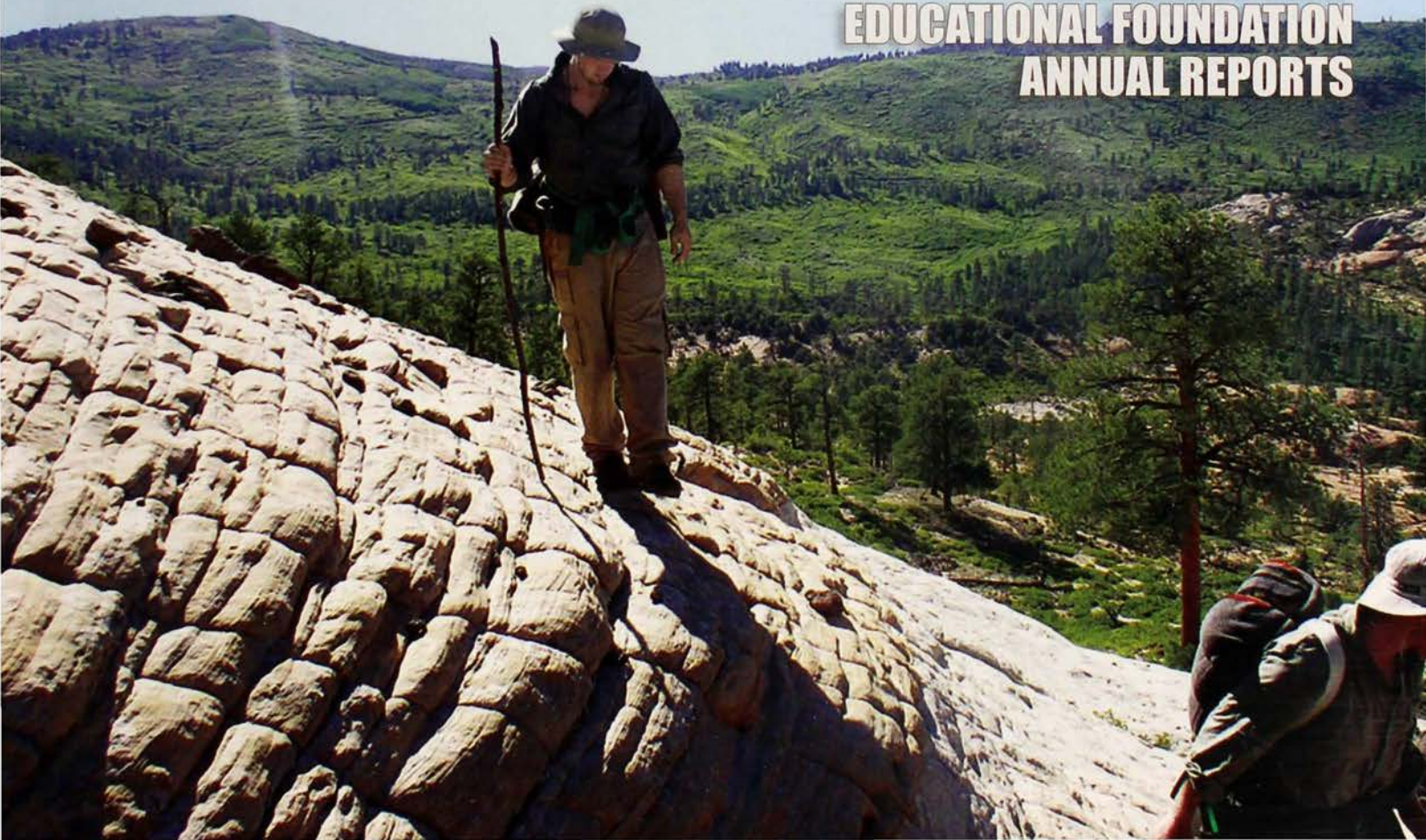
## THE ACADEMY

- Pikes Achieve Unprecedented Success
- 2007 Robert Adger Smythe Awards

## CHAPTER HOUSING

- International Work Day
- Myths and Legends: The Red Castle

## FRATERNITY AND EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION ANNUAL REPORTS





# Are you inCircle?

## Pikes

Brotherhood • Networking • Events



An InCircle™ Community

### Welcome to PIKES inCircle!



Keep in touch with friends



Tell alumni about your career, hobbies, family



Contact lost friends



Create albums and share photos



Meet alumni in your area



Announce events



Network with alumni around the world



Browse jobs for PIKE alumni

**Join Today!**

<https://incircle.pikes.org>

### inCircle Login

Email:

Password:

☐ Remember me

**Login**

### Having trouble?

- Have you REGISTERED for inCircle yet?
- Have you forgotten your password? RESET IT.
- If you continue to experience difficulties, please CONTACT US.

## Need Pike Merchandise?

Find everything you want in one place.

### WHY GO ANYWHERE ELSE?

Whether you're looking for t-shirts or jewelry, coffee cups or quotes on a print job, one stop at [www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org) will get you where you want to go. Click on "I want to" and choose "Shop Pike".

### WHY WORK WITH LICENSED VENDORS?

The relationship between the Fraternity and licensed vendors is a win-win situation. A licensed vendor agrees to work with Pi Kappa Alpha to insure proper use of our trademarks, to sell high quality products at reasonable prices and to offer good customer service. Licensed vendors submit all products and designs for approval to insure that our marks are not associated with any products and/or designs that glorify alcohol abuse, sexism, hazing, drugs or discrimination.

### HOW YOU CAN HELP

Licensed manufacturers place a special Greek Licensed Product Logo on all items bearing Pi Kappa Alpha symbols. Look for this logo when shopping! Members who buy products with this special seal can do so with confidence, knowing the Fraternity has approved the product. In addition, chapters and alumni associations can support the program by having special items produced only by licensed vendors.

To locate an always up-to-date list of Pi Kappa Alpha's officially licensed vendors, please visit [www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org).

If you would like to nominate to a vendor to become licensed with our organization, please send their company information including name, address, phone, e-mail and web to [vendors@greeklicensing.com](mailto:vendors@greeklicensing.com).

GREEKLICENSING.COM

HOME ABOUT GET LICENSED CLIENTS RESOURCES CONTACT



PRODUCT SEARCH

KEYWORD

GO

### Pi Kappa Alpha

Get A Quote OR search below by product category



All Vendors



Apparel



Banners



Benefits



Blankets



Candles



Decals



Frames



Funds



Gifts



Glassware



Jewelry



Office



MISC.



Paper Goods



Photography



Screen Print



Sports



Telecom



Travel





# SHIELD & DIAMOND

## RIGHT:

Past International President Tommy J. Turner (Texas Tech, Epsilon Gamma '67) was the recipient of the 2007 Loyalty Award, given at the 2007 Academy.

Seated at the head table are (from left): Pike University Board member Shad Williams (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '90), International Vice President Kevin E. Virta (Western Michigan, Epsilon Psi '83), Turner, International Vice President Patrick A. Talley (Armstrong Atlantic State, Eta Mu '74), and Director of Pike University Rick M. Burt (Georgia State, Epsilon Nu '00).

Academy photos by Jim Kihhnl, Kihhnl Photography, Memphis Tennessee.

2007 Loyalty Award story on page 9.



## ON THE COVER:

The True Pike Challenge requires those who pick up the gauntlet to test themselves against the elements in the Utah outback. In the process, they learn the true meaning of self reliance and team support.

True Pike Challenge photos by Quinn English (Charleston, Lambda Kappa '06), David Berglund (Rogers State, Lambda Omicron '06) and Justin Jones (North Dakota, Zeta Rho '05).

True Pike Challenge coverage begins on page 14.

## FROM THE SUPREME COUNCIL 4

*The Secret of Success? Dare to Fail*

## UPDATE 5

*Changes, Additions, Accomplishments:  
Memorial Headquarters Staff,  
Supreme Council and  
Pike University Board of Directors*

## PIKE UNIVERSITY

*The Academy 6*

*2007 Judge Elbert P. Tuttle*

*Distinguished Achievement Award 8*

*2007 Loyalty Award 9*

*2007 Robert Adger Smythe Awards 10*

*2006-2007 International Award Recipients 12*

*The True Pike Challenge 14*

## CHAPTER HOUSING

*2007 International Work Day 16*

*Pi Kappa Alpha's Myths and Legends:  
The Red Castle 18*

## PI KAPPA ALPHA FRATERNITY

**ANNUAL REPORT 20**

*Directory of Chapters and Colonies 26*

## PI KAPPA ALPHA

**EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION**

**ANNUAL REPORT 40**

*2007 Robertson  
Most Outstanding  
Undergraduate Award 53*

**ALUMNI ASSOCIATION NEWS 60**

**ALUMNI NOTES 64**

*Pikes in Print  
News of Bygone Days*

**FOR THE GOOD OF THE ORDER 75**

*The Legend of the Alpha Theta Bell*

**CHAPTER ETERNAL 77**

**PIKE LOYAL ORDER 79**



# SHIELD & DIAMOND

OF PI KAPPA ALPHA



Published by  
Pi Kappa Alpha Corporation  
8347 West Range Cove  
Memphis, Tennessee 38125  
901/748-1868

Raymond L. Orians, Executive Vice President

B.E. Perkins, Editor

Mindy Costabile, Editorial Associate

Contributors:  
Nathaniel T. Steinhoff

Editorial Assistants:  
Gwen D. Irwin, Carol A. Patton  
Circulation: Sandra H. Newsom

## 2006-2008 Supreme Council

Kevin G. Knaus, President

Bruce A. Wolfson, Vice President

Patrick A. Talley Jr., Vice President

Kevin E. Virta, Vice President

Mat Forrest, Vice President

Jared M. Averbuch, Vice President

Justin Levine, Vice President

Allen W. Groves, Past International President

John A. Bobango, Legal Counsel



MEMBER

COLLEGE FRATERNITY EDITORS ASSOCIATION

**SHIELD & DIAMOND** (ISSN 8750-7536) is an educational journal published by the Pi Kappa Alpha Corporation, 8347 West Range Cove, Memphis, TN 38125-0721 quarterly in Autumn, Winter, Spring and Summer. Periodicals postage paid at Memphis, Tennessee and additional mailing offices.

**POSTMASTER:** Send address changes to SHIELD & DIAMOND, 8347 West Range Cove, Memphis, TN 38125-0721.

**Correspondence:** Send correspondence to SHIELD & DIAMOND, 8347 West Range Cove, Memphis, TN 38125-0721. Manuscripts are invited, but the publisher will not assume responsibility for the return of unsolicited material.

**Change of address:** Change of address must be reported promptly by giving full name, chapter, old and new address. Changes may be made online at [www.pikes.org/forms/update.aspx](http://www.pikes.org/forms/update.aspx).

Copyright 2007 by Pi Kappa Alpha Corporation.  
All rights reserved.

Visit Pi Kappa Alpha online at  
[www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org)

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

## The Secret of Success? Dare to Fail

by Supreme Council Vice President Bruce A. Wolfson (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '71)

I am a failure. What's more, I'm proud of it. In fact, I believe that whatever success I may have achieved in my life I owe to my failures. Confused? I don't blame you.

As the father of a college freshman and a high school junior, I am painfully aware that my generation has done yours a great disservice. We have put unprecedented pressure on you to succeed at a young age. What's worse, we have instilled in you a great fear of failure. I went off to college not even knowing what I wanted to study; you were expected to have resumes packed with impressive achievements before even applying to college. Most colleges add to the pressure, emphasizing the need for top grades and extra-curricular activities in order to ensure the most lucrative employment after graduation. The clear lesson is that your job defines your success.

Your Fraternity wants you to succeed as well, but we challenge that one-dimensional definition. Our careers are important, but there must be more to life than our jobs, and much more to our jobs than how much we get paid. The Fraternity also discourages fear of failure, embracing failure as the best way to learn and grow.

So let us begin by defining what success is, and what it is not. The media bombards us with the notion that success is all about money and prestige. Athletes are paid obscene salaries and worshiped as role models despite widespread use of illegal drugs and disturbing levels of domestic violence. Musicians are paid and idolized even more, as they rack up a seemingly endless succession of failed marriages, criminal misconduct and substance abuse. The problem with the media's definition of success is that it is based on the opinions of others. New York Times columnist Anna Quindlen points out the fatal flaw in that approach: "If success is not on your own terms, if it looks good to the world but does not feel good in your heart, it is not success at all." Maybe that's why so many athletes and celebrities turn to drugs in the first place.

My wife and I have tried to teach our daughters a different definition of success. We have encouraged them to search for their great passion in life and pursue it with everything they've got. Albert Schweitzer, the Nobel Peace Prize winning philosopher and explorer, said, "Success is not the key to happiness. Happiness is the key to success. If you love what you are doing, you will be successful." Pulitzer Prize winning historian, David McCullough, author of an excellent biography of my hero, John Adams, agrees. He said, "Real success is finding your lifework in the work that



Bruce A. Wolfson

you love." So if you want to win a Nobel or Pulitzer Prize, find something you love and pursue it with all your heart.

It's the second part – pursuing your passion with all your heart – that brings us to failure. How you deal with failure will determine whether you will succeed. Will fear of failure prevent you from confronting life's challenges or will it drive you to try harder? Robert Kennedy once observed that "Only those who dare to fail greatly will ever achieve greatly." When you do fail – and you will fail – will you be discouraged and quit or will you try harder? Winston Churchill, whose indomitable spirit inspired England to victory in World War II against overwhelming odds, argued that, "Success is the ability to go from one failure to another with no loss of enthusiasm." Will you learn from your mistakes or keep repeating them? Our brother and President's Council member, Dr. Stephen Covey, teaches: "When you make a mistake, admit it. Correct it. Learn from it. Immediately."

Pi Kappa Alpha is dedicated to helping you succeed. The True Pike ideal and Pike University programming are designed to help you explore your values, discover your passions and acquire the tools you need to pursue them. In the laboratory of your chapter, you can dare to follow your dreams, knowing that your brothers are there to support you and help you learn from your mistakes. The thing that inspires me to keep working with undergrads over 35 years after my own initiation is the Fraternity's incomparable ability to inspire men like you to take on tasks that you *know* are impossible. When you succeed – and you will succeed – you will lose forever your fear of failure and be well along the path to success.

I said at the start that I am proud of my failures. Let me explain. If I had not almost failed seventh grade, I might not have learned the study habits that served me well throughout my academic career. A bad performance review in my first job made me realize that I needed to leave the law firm to pursue my dream of doing international work, a decision that led me to a wonderfully fulfilling and rewarding career. Most importantly, the lessons I learned in many unsuccessful relationships enabled me to achieve the greatest success of my life – my almost 20-year marriage to my wife, Ellen. All of these dreams once appeared impossible.

So, brothers, let me conclude by wishing you lives that are rich in true success – and many wonderful failures.



# Changes, Additions and Accomplishments

## Memorial Headquarters Staff, Supreme Council and Pike University Board of Directors

Executive Vice President Orians (*Delta Zeta, Memphis '66*) is pleased to announce the following promotions to the Fraternity staff:

**J.R. Parsons** (*Wyoming, Iota Alpha '01*) has been promoted to the position of finance and insurance officer. In this position, Parsons will oversee the Fraternity's liability insurance program as well as prepare financial budgets for the Fraternity's related entities and monitor its accounting procedures. He will also closely manage the Fraternity's accounts receivable, payable, and billing structure. Previously, Parsons had worked as the director of chapter resources and as an expansion consultant.

**Thomas J. Olsen** (*Illinois, Beta Eta '02*) has been promoted to the position of director of growth & marketing. In this new position, Olsen will be responsible for all areas of Fraternity operation pertaining to increased growth, including chapter size and number of chapters. He will also be focused on developing new and innovative recruitment and marketing strategies for the Fraternity. This follows Olsen's excellent work as the director of expansion in 2006-2007 and chapter consultant the previous year, traveling the Golden West, Pacific Coast, and Arkoma regions.

At the same time, Orians announced the departure of **Shawn Hutcherson** (*Florida State, Delta Lambda '01*). Hutcherson wrapped up an outstanding three year tenure with the Memorial Headquarters staff. Most recently as the senior director of recruitment and marketing, he was largely responsible for the Fraternity's outstanding success and growth over the past year. Prior to that, Hutcherson served as the director of expansion and as an expansion consultant. Orians remarked, "Shawn's energy and passion will be sorely missed. He was able to strongly articulate what Pi Kappa Alpha represents and could inspire those around him to spread that message. His personality helped inspire a shared vision amongst the chapters, serving as a valuable resource and propelling them to succeed." Hutcherson has returned to his native state of Florida along with his wife, Leslie, to pursue a career in real estate.

Additionally, after four years of dedicated service to the Memorial Headquarters staff, **Michael Halbrook** (*Arkansas State, Delta Theta '99*) left at the end of June 2007 to pursue a career in investment banking. Halbrook became the director of real estate in the summer of 2004 after serving as a chapter consultant during the 2003-04 academic year. In addition to managing some of White Horse Holding Corporation's properties and originating several real estate loans, Halbrook improved existing programs and helped create new ones within the real estate department. To list just a few of his achievements: he created and authored the



J.R. Parsons



Thomas J. Olsen



Shawn Hutcherson



Michael Halbrook



George C. Miller



Benjamin M. Barone



Michael Brown



Sean T. Burns



James H. Card



Ryan C. Collett



Eric Hren



Nat Steinhoff



Jared M. Averbuch



Justin Levine



Kevin M. Huddleston

popular Myths & Legends column in the *Shield & Diamond*, processed the first Dynasty Fund Loan for the Fraternity & Foundation, created and refined the real estate department's educational presentations, advanced the Life Safety and Professional Property Management Programs, assisted with the negotiation of leases and sales contracts, making and saving some house corporations thousands of dollars, and finished this fiscal year with the lowest loan payments accounts receivable in the last 20+ years. "Michael was a valuable asset to the Fraternity and will be greatly missed. We wish him the best of luck in his new endeavors," said Executive Real Estate Officer Daniel W. Corah (*Colorado State, Epsilon Theta '83*).

## Foundation Director Awarded Certified Fundraising Executive Designation

CFRE International has named Educational Foundation Director of Development **George C. Miller** (*Delta State, Zeta Beta '97*) as a Certified Fundraising Executive. Miller joins over 5,000 professionals around the world who hold the CFRE designation. Individuals granted the CFRE credential have met a series of standards set by CFRE International which include tenure in the profession, education, demonstrated fundraising achievement and a commitment to service to not-for-profit organizations. Initially, candidates must pass a rigorous written examination testing the knowledge, skills, and abilities required of a fundraising executive.

"The CFRE process was developed as a way to identify for the public and employers those individuals who possess the knowledge, skills, and commitment to perform fundraising duties in an effective, conscientious, ethical and professional manner," stated Andrew Day, CFRE; Chair of CFRE International. "Achievement of the Certified Fundraising Executive credential demonstrates the level of commitment on the part of George Miller to the fundraising profession and to Pi Kappa Alpha."

CFRE International is an independent organization whose sole mission is dedicated to the certification of fundraising executives by setting standards in philanthropy.

## 2007-08 Consultants Join MHQ Staff

Executive Vice President Orians has announced the appointment of seven new consultants to the Memorial Headquarters staff for the 2007-2008 academic year:

**Benjamin M. Barone** (*Vermont, Lambda Delta '04*) served Lambda Delta Chapter as president, external vice president, pledge educator, and social chairman. His fellow Fraternity brothers awarded him the Mr. Pi Kappa Alpha Award in 2006. The Interfraternity Council and the Greek community recognized Barone by naming him Outstanding Senior of the Year as well as Outstanding Chapter President in 2007. As an undergraduate, Barone was a member of the

*continued on page 76*



# The Academy

**Pike University's 2007 Summer Highlight Recognizes Unprecedented Success**

by Nathaniel T. Steinhoff (Wyoming, Iota Alpha '03)

At the 2003 Officers Leadership Academy, Pi Kappa Alpha unveiled its vision for the future of leadership programming, Pike University. Four years later, what started out as a revolutionary idea has become the envy of the fraternity world. On July 26, 2007, over 300 Pi Kappa Alpha undergraduates found out why.

As undergraduates began pouring through the doors on Thursday, July 26, you could feel the energy mounting at Whispering Woods Conference Center in Olive Branch, Mississippi. Some undergraduates had been driving straight for 21 hours. Others were just arriving in shuttles from the airport. Despite their long travels, no one seemed tired. Seasoned Pike University veterans and first timers alike were alive with anticipation. They had made it. They were at the 2007 Academy.

Right out of the gate it became clear to everyone that this was to be an event for the record books. At the first session, after a rousing speech by International president Kevin G. Knaus (*Kansas State, Alpha Omega '82*), over 60 chapters were recognized and given awards



Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri-Rolla) was a big winner at the 2007 Academy, taking home the House of the Year Award, a Smythe Award, an Excellence Award, a Scholarship Plate, a Pike University High Attendance Award, the Alumni Relations and Community Service Cornerstone Awards, and a 100-Man Chapter Recruitment Recognition Award.

for excellence in individual aspects of programming. Chapter after chapter got up from their seats to collect their hardware at the front of the room. First Theta chapter, then Nu, and with each chapter called, the remaining men inched closer to the edges of their seats, hoping their chapters would be called next. To close the first awards ceremony, Executive Director Justin Buck (*Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '96*) challenged the chapters that didn't win awards to seek out those who had, and learn from their success.

That night after dinner, during the first general session, Finance and Insurance Officer J.R. Parsons (*Wyoming, Iota Alpha '01*) set the tone with a presentation on New Member Education. Next, undergraduates met their new chapter consultants. The last event of the evening, a breakout session, followed.

Each breakout session gave attendees a chance to choose from a variety of topics. In this case, the choices were recruitment, continuing education and alumni relations. Immediately upon stepping into the recruitment break out session, it was easy to predict that it would be a favorite of the undergraduates. In his standing room only sessions, Director of Growth and Marketing Tom Olsen (*Illinois,*

*Beta Eta '02*) kept his listeners energized and entranced as he passionately challenged them to take recruitment in their chapters to the next level, and then outlined the skills to do so. One of the attendees, Joshua Nichols (*Wyoming, Iota Alpha '05*), said that after Olsen's presentation, he understood where his chapter should be headed for recruitment, and felt empowered to take it there.

The next morning started bright and early with breakfast at 8 a.m. The rest of the day was packed with programming covering all facets of fraternal operations. Olsen gave another inspiring presentation on recruitment, while Parsons did the same for finances, and

Buck on judicial hearings. Other topics covered throughout the day included conflict resolution, public relations, and a session on how to determine your leadership style. In the 15-minute time slot between sessions, undergraduates and staff were usually seen in small groups discussing the presentations, or sharing ideas for programming with each other. After witnessing one such enclave, Parsons remarked, "The quality of the



International Historian Dr. Jerome V. Reel (Tulane, Eta '57), a Pike University icon, gave his always popular presentation on the history of the Pi Kappa Alpha ritual.



Fred Cook (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '04) made a memorable and moving speech about his chapter brothers' support following the April 2007 Virginia Tech massacre.



at these Pike University events reaffirms my belief that Pi Kappa Alpha is, and will continue to be, the preeminent fraternity in North America".

Friday afternoon featured the Excellence Awards presentation. First up were the Real Estate awards, then Educational Foundation awards, followed by individual awards for Pike University attendance. As Director of Pike University Rick Burt (*North Georgia College, Psi '00*) finished recapping this year's True Pike Challenge, Buck came to the podium to announce the names of those chapters that for the next year would be able to refer to themselves as "Excellence Chapters". The 43 jet black obelisks that lined the head table not only stood testament to each chapter's hard work, but more important, it meant that they were still in the running for the most coveted award: the Smythe.

While much of the time at the Academy is spent on business, there are plenty of opportunities to have fun. One event that continues to grow in popularity year in and year out is the community service project. This year, 18 undergraduates and several staff members took the afternoon off from the conference, and dedicated their time to the Ronald McDonald House. Project Coordinator Sandra Newsom said, "This year there was so much interest that we literally had to turn people away. All 18 participants sent in requests to do the project before it was even announced publicly."

After the community service projects, all staff and Academy participants took busses to downtown Memphis for a Redbirds baseball game and to enjoy the evening. At the game, Pikes made their presence known. Everyone was wearing letters, and Pikes took up an entire section. Supreme Council members and newly initiated alike cheered for the Memphis team and enjoyed the game.

*continued on page 9*



An overview of the International Awards banquet at Whispering Woods Conference Center in Olive Branch, Mississippi.



The Academy is an exciting event for alumni as well as undergraduates. Tom Singletary (Southwestern, Alpha Omicron '95), president of the Alpha Omicron Alumni Association, pauses to visit with some younger brothers.

## Pikes Make a Difference Through Community Service

On Friday, July 27, 2007, several Academy attendees took advantage of a break in the official business of the 2007 Academy to participate in a community service project. Pikes traveled to the AgriCenter in Memphis, Tennessee to help the staff of the Ronald McDonald House prepare for 13th Annual Big Scoop Ice Cream Festival, a major fundraising event for the Ronald McDonald House.

The Ronald McDonald House of Memphis is a home-away-from home for 51 families. Each of the families has a very brave child who is battling cancer or another catastrophic illness and is receiving treatment at St. Jude Children's Research Hospital. Ronald McDonald House Volunteer Coordinator Michelle Nixon was thrilled to have Pi Kappa Alpha provide support and invited Pike to return annually during the Chapter Executives Conference.

Thanks to the following for their participation in the 2007 Academy Community Service Project!

Fred Cook (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '04)  
Taylor Zachry (Tennessee, Zeta '05)  
David Mann (Tennessee, Zeta '05)  
Franklin Stewart (Tennessee, Zeta '07)  
Jason McCool (Tennessee, Zeta '07)  
Ahmed Elalighe (Millsaps, Alpha Iota '06)  
Jeffrey Costolnick (Georgia, Alpha Mu '04)  
Bradley Stephens (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '06)

Larry McElravy (Nebraska, Gamma Beta '05)  
Jakeb Riggle (Nebraska, Gamma Beta '03)  
Grady Costello (Montana State, Gamma Kappa '04)  
Adam Olson (Montana State, Gamma Kappa '06)  
Brandon Glonek (Toledo, Epsilon Epsilon '06)  
Paul Ferree (Houston, Epsilon Eta '06)



Zachary Johnson (South Florida, Zeta Pi '03)  
Carlo Montemagno (South Florida, Zeta Pi '05)  
Chris Chumas (Appalachian State, Iota Psi '05)  
Chad Gambrell (Appalachian State, Iota Psi '02)





**Left:** Academy attendees enjoyed the opportunity to meet some of Pike's official licensed vendors and view their products.

**Right:** A highlight of every summer's Pike University event is the moment when the Smythes appear. This year, Mike Brown (Western Kentucky, Zeta Epsilon '00) and Ryan Collett (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '04) displayed trophies in style.



## 2007 Judge Elbert P. Tuttle Distinguished Achievement Award

### Congressman Pete Sessions (Southwestern, Alpha Omicron '76)

As a Pike, a community leader, and a public servant, United States Congressman Pete Sessions has been selected by Pi Kappa Alpha as the 2007 Distinguished Achievement Award recipient.

Pete Sessions entered the Greek system in 1976, joining the Alpha Omicron Chapter of Pi Kappa Alpha as a result of its unparalleled academic, community, and leadership development opportunities for men at Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas. In addition to serving as rush co-chairman, Pete Sessions joined his Fraternity brothers in making Alpha Omicron the top chapter on campus.

After graduating from Southwestern University in 1978, Congressman Sessions worked for then-Southwestern Bell Telephone Company for 16 years, serving at the internationally renowned Bell Labs in New Jersey and as district manager for marketing in Dallas. As a businessman, he served as chairman of the Northeast Dallas Chamber of Commerce.

Thanks to his private sector experience, Congressman Sessions understands the need to fight bureaucracy and to utilize market-driven solutions to solve problems effectively in our communities and in government. First elected to Congress in 1996, Congressman Sessions was re-elected to the House for a sixth term in 2006, representing Texas' thirty-second Congressional District.

In 2007, Congressman Sessions began his ninth year as a member of the House Rules Committee, which serves as the gatekeeper for legislation that will be considered by the House of Representatives. House Republican Leadership selected him to serve on this committee based on his commitment to conservative principles, the United States military, and the free enterprise system.

Pete Sessions is a leader in Congress on issues affecting fraternities and sororities across America. Since 2004, Congressman



Congressman Pete Sessions (right) took time at the Academy for a photo with Supreme Council Legal Counsel John Bobango (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '74).

Sessions has served as co-chair of the Congressional Fraternal Caucus, which was established to encourage dialogue and legislative solutions to ensure that fraternities and sororities continue to have a vibrant presence on college campuses throughout the country.

More specifically, the Caucus supports initiatives to:

- Reform federal tax law to encourage charitable contributions to sustain not-for-profit student housing
- Improve student safety and housing
- Protect freedom of association rights of students
- Fight hazing and substance abuse on campus
- Support improved funding for student loans and other financial aid
- Educate Congress and the executive branch about the key role fraternities and sororities play in student life

With over 150 Greek members in Congress, the Greek system has long served as valuable training grounds for America's future leaders. Consequently, the Caucus works to ensure that fraternities and sororities can continue to provide invaluable opportunities to students, particularly in the areas of personal and professional development, charitable activities, and the development of leadership skills.

Congressman Sessions' work has earned him accolades locally and nationally. He is one of only three members of Congress to have ever received the North-American Interfraternity Conference Silver Medal. Congressman Sessions has also received the North-American Interfraternity Conference Award of Distinction.

He is a ten-time recipient of the Spirit of Enterprise Award from the U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Other awards include the U.S. Oncology Medal of Honor Award, the Wireless Industry Achievement Award, and the National Distinguished Eagle Scout Award. Congressman Sessions has also received an Honorary Doctorate from Dallas Baptist University.

Congressman Sessions continues to be active in his community, where he is an honorary East Dallas Rotarian and an Adopt-A-Shoreline Team Leader volunteer in the effort to maintain and conserve White Rock Lake in Dallas. He currently serves on the Board of Trustees at Southwestern University and as advisor to the president of Special Olympics Texas. Congressman Sessions is also a member of the executive board of the Circle Ten Council of the Boy Scouts of America.

Pete Sessions, his wife, Nete, and their two sons, Bill (18) and Alex (13), reside in Dallas, Texas.



## The Academy

continued from page 7

As the conference progressed, it picked up momentum and Saturday was the busiest day of all. After a full day of sessions, International Historian Dr. Jerome V. Reel (*Tulane, Eta '57*), a Pike University icon, gave a presentation on the history of the Pi Kappa Alpha ritual in the way that only he can. Another Pike U favorite, Darius Sidebotham (*Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '94*), finished off the educational portion of the conference with an in-your-face motivational presentation on recruitment.

Saturday night was the culminating event anticipated by everyone, the International Awards Banquet. When all was said and done, just under 400 undergraduates, alumni, and staff packed the banquet room. The Distinguished Achievement Award recipient, Congressman Pete Sessions (*Southwestern, Alpha Omicron '76*), got the party started when he showed up minutes before the banquet began with an entourage of Pikes from his chapter in tow. His speech that night was both motivational and touching.

Perhaps the most moving speech of the evening was made by Fred Cook (*Virginia Tech, Epsilon '04*) who recounted the shootings that took place at Virginia Tech on April 16, 2007, during which he was forced to jump from a second story window to escape the gunman. With uncanny composure he recounted the events of that day, and then told the story of how Pi Kappa Alpha brothers had been there for him in his time of need. His active brothers and the chapter alumni had rallied together in support of the campus, and each other. Epsilon Chapter had an alumni event planned for the weekend after the shootings, which Cook had considered cancelling. When he brought it up, the message he heard from his alumni was strong and without hesitation, "We need to come together now more than ever."

The rest of the evening featured a star studded cast. Justin Ptacnik (*Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '03*) received the Robertson Award for Most Outstanding Undergraduate (see story on page 53). Congressman Sessions was the recipient of the Distinguished Achievement Award. The Loyalty Award was presented to Tommy Turner (*Texas Tech, Epsilon Gamma '67*) who was the only one at the head table, including his wife, who didn't know that he was going to receive it. In fact, he had come to the banquet with a speech prepared, thinking that he would

be presenting the award to someone else. Colorado State University and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute brought home the Harvey T. Newell Award for Most Improved Chapters. Indiana University, Rogers State University and Clemson were called up to the stage to receive charters on behalf of their former colonies.

Finally, as the new chapters walked off the stage with their charters in hand, the lights began to dim, and the room was instantly silent. Chapters waited with baited breath as Executive Director Buck read off the names of the Smythe winners one by one. Seventeen chapters were awarded Pi Kappa Alpha's highest honor, the Robert Adger Smythe Award.

Combined, these chapters had raised over \$300,000 for philanthropy, worked over 80,000 hours for community service, and almost all of them were first on their campus in size and recruitment. In closing, International President Knaus and Executive Director Buck challenged the undergraduates to take their respective chapters to the next level. Leaving this year's Academy, the undergraduates came away better educated and inspired to meet that challenge.

*Continue to page 10 for Pi Kappa Alpha's 2007 Awards Listings.*

## 2007 Loyalty Award

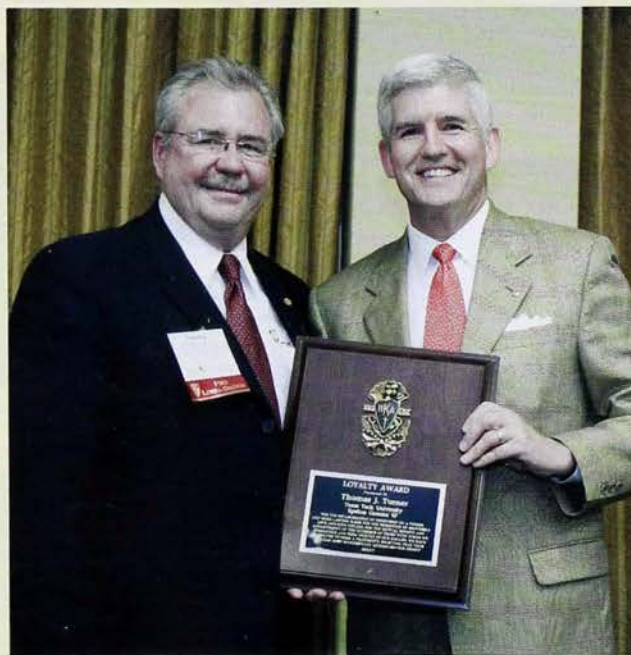
### Thomas J. Turner (Texas Tech, Epsilon Gamma '67)

It is with great pride that Pi Kappa Alpha honors Brother Thomas J. Turner with the 2007 Loyalty Award, recognizing his distinguished and unselfish lifetime of service to our Fraternity. Turner joins recent past winners Raymond L. Orians (Memphis, Delta Zeta '66), Daniel F. McGehee (Tennessee, Zeta '63) and F. Raymond Jenkins (Texas, Beta Mu '54).

Turner's dedication to Pi Kappa Alpha is truly impressive. He served Epsilon Gamma as chapter advisor from 1974 to 1978 and then again from 1997 to the present day, interrupted only by service to the Fraternity on the international level. Turner's service to the Epsilon Gamma House Corporation spans the past 15 years and continues to the present day.

On the international level, Turner served as Pi Kappa Alpha's Lone Star regional president from 1978 through 1980. He was then appointed to the Supreme Council as legal counsel from 1980 through 1984, and thereafter elected as a vice president in 1984. Turner joined the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation board as a trustee from 1988 through 1992 before being elected Pi Kappa Alpha's international president at the 1992 Convention in Phoenix, Arizona.

Brother Turner is a member of the Pike Loyal Order, the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation's President's Council and the Junior Founders Society.



Past International President Tommy J. Turner (left) received the 2007 Loyalty Award, presented to him by Past International President Allen W. Groves (Stetson, Delta Upsilon '79).

Professionally, Turner is a partner with the firm Turner and Jordan, P.C. He is a member of the Lubbock County Bar Association, State Bar of Texas, Texas Young Lawyers Association, Association of Trial Lawyers of America, South Plains Trial Lawyers, Texas Trial Lawyers Association, Lubbock County Criminal Defense Lawyers and American Board of Trial Advocates.

He and his wife, Lou Pat, reside in Lubbock, Texas. They have two grown children, Lisa and T.J. (Epsilon Gamma '97).





# Robert Adger Smythe Awards

The Robert Adger Smythe Award recognizes the best of the best within the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity. We are proud to present the following award winners:

## DYNASTY LEVEL

Chapters winning their fifth or more consecutive Smythe Award

### Epsilon Chapter (Virginia Tech)

- Most bids accepted on campus for fall and spring semester
- Six intramural championships
- Won 40% of all possible Greek awards on campus
- 100 man chapter
- 23 new members
- 8,500 hours of community service
- \$5,000 of philanthropy
- 47 brothers with a GPA above 3.4
- Seventh consecutive Smythe



### Gamma Beta Chapter (Nebraska)

- All-university intramural sports champion seven years running
- 3.2 GPA
- 24 members initiated
- Chapter size of 79 members
- 3,138 community service hours
- \$7,930 of philanthropy



### Delta Lambda Chapter (Florida State)

- 64 new members, #1 in initiations in Pi Kappa Alpha
- Intramural champions
- 189 members
- 22 varsity athletes
- Student body president



### Eta Omicron Chapter (Louisiana-Monroe)

- First in campus size
- First in pledges
- First in initiations
- Over 6,000 hours of community service
- 3.0 GPA
- Greek Man of the Year
- IFC President
- 95% campus involvement
- All-university and Greek intramural champions



## LEGACY LEVEL

Chapters winning their third or fourth consecutive Smythe Award

### Zeta Chapter (Tennessee)

- 100 man chapter
- Initiated 39 new members in 2006-07
- Raised over \$13,000 for many philanthropic organizations
- Ranked #1 on campus in size and recruitment
- Campus most outstanding philanthropy and risk management
- 100% phi phi ka club



### Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri-Rolla)

- 101 man chapter
- First in size on campus
- First in initiations on campus
- First in new members on campus
- 10,558 community service hours
- \$9,968 in philanthropy
- Campus award for most remarkable student group
- Won overall homecoming competition
- Seventh consecutive intramural championship
- Third consecutive outstanding IFC community service award



### Beta Eta Chapter (Illinois)

- Second largest fraternity on campus with 145 men
- First in philanthropy with donations of \$31,750
- Over 3,700 hours of community service
- 99% collections rate
- 3.2 GPA
- IFC president
- Varsity athletes in seven different sports



### Beta Tau Chapter (Michigan)

- Donated \$59,000 to charity
- 3.2 GPA
- Largest chapter size on campus with 135 men
- Ranked first in pledging and initiations on campus
- Greek man of the year for 2nd consecutive year
- Only fraternity to receive outstanding student organization award





### Delta Nu Chapter (Wayne State)

- \$38,000 raised for charity
- Largest membership on campus
- 75 man chapter
- won overall homecoming competition
- 3.12 GPA
- sent 20 men to Pike University events



### Beta Beta Chapter (Washington)

- 29 new members
- 26 initiations
- 6,000 hours of community service
- 3.27 GPA
- Eleventh consecutive intramural championship
- Greek Week champions



### Epsilon Epsilon Chapter (Toledo)

- 46 new initiates
- 90 man chapter
- First in intramurals
- Sent 17 men to Pike University events
- \$16,000 raised for charitable organizations
- Won all-fraternity intramural sports



### Delta Alpha Chapter (George Washington)

- 100 man chapter
- 43 new members
- \$13,000 raised for charity
- Most men sent to Philadelphia Leadership Summit
- 3.25 Fall GPA



### Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)

- All-campus intramural team of the year
- Raised \$18,500 which is 54% of IFC total
- 100% campus involvement
- 2,100 community service hours which is 25% of IFC total



### Zeta Epsilon Chapter (Western Kentucky)

- First in size, new members and initiations on campus
- Contributed 7,900 hours of community service
- \$8,500 raised for philanthropy
- Rush award for new members and initiates
- Philanthropic award for most hours worked and dollars raised
- Chapter development award for having 8 annual speakers
- Alumni development award
- Greek involvement award for 100% participation
- Most varsity athletes in Greek system



## CHAMPION LEVEL

Chapters winning their first or second consecutive Smythe Award

### Alpha Xi Chapter (Cincinnati)

- First in campus initiations with 46 men
- Contributed over 22,500 hours of community service
- First in new members with 53
- \$43,500 philanthropy dollars raised
- Campus intramural champions
- Greek Man and Greek Athlete of the Year
- Overall fraternity alumnus of the year from the University



### Theta Psi Chapter (Chapman)

- 92 members, #1 on campus
- 34 new members, #1 on campus
- \$5,000 raised for philanthropy
- Fraternity of the year
- Community service event of the year
- Greek man of the year
- Chapter president of the year
- Executive board of the year



*continued on next page*



### Lambda Lambda Chapter (California-Irvine)

- Recruited more men than any other fraternity at Irvine
- \$4,600 raised for philanthropy
- 3,200 community service hours
- Sent 40 men to Pike University events
- 96 active members



## 2006-2007 International Award Recipients

### EXCELLENCE AWARD

Epsilon Chapter (Virginia Tech)  
 Zeta Chapter (Tennessee)  
 Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri-Rolla)  
 Alpha Nu Chapter (Missouri)  
 Alpha Xi Chapter (Cincinnati)  
 Alpha Upsilon Chapter (New York)  
 Alpha Omega Chapter (Kansas State)  
 Beta Beta Chapter (Washington)  
 Beta Eta Chapter (Illinois)  
 Beta Xi Chapter (Wisconsin)  
 Beta Tau Chapter (Michigan)  
 Gamma Beta Chapter (Nebraska)  
 Gamma Tau Chapter (Rensselaer)  
 Gamma Omega Chapter (Miami)  
 Delta Alpha Chapter (George Washington)  
 Delta Lambda Chapter (Florida State)  
 Delta Nu Chapter (Wayne State)  
 Delta Pi Chapter (San Jose State)  
 Delta Chi Chapter (Nebraska-Omaha)  
 Epsilon Epsilon Chapter (Toledo)  
 Epsilon Theta Chapter (Colorado State)  
 Epsilon Mu Chapter (Eastern Carolina)  
 Zeta Epsilon Chapter (Western Kentucky)  
 Eta Zeta Chapter (Middle Tennessee State)  
 Eta Omicron Chapter (Louisiana-Monroe)  
 Eta Rho Chapter (Northern Kentucky)  
 Theta Lambda Chapter (Creighton)  
 Theta Omicron Chapter (Indiana State)  
 Theta Psi Chapter (Chapman)  
 Iota Gamma Chapter (Nebraska-Kearney)  
 Iota Delta Chapter (Rose-Hulman)  
 Iota Theta Chapter (Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo)  
 Iota Pi Chapter (California-Los Angeles)  
 Iota Psi Chapter (Appalachian State)  
 Kappa Delta Chapter (Northeastern)  
 Kappa Epsilon Chapter (Rockhurst)  
 Kappa Kappa Chapter (North Carolina-Charlotte)  
 Kappa Nu Chapter (Pacific)  
 Lambda Delta Chapter (Vermont)  
 Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)  
 Lambda Iota Chapter (Central Oklahoma)  
 Lambda Lambda Chapter (California-Irvine)  
 Lambda Mu Chapter (Embry-Riddle)

### HARVEY T. NEWELL AWARD - MOST IMPROVED CHAPTER

Gamma Tau Chapter (Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute)  
 Epsilon Theta Chapter (Colorado State)

### SCHOLARSHIP CUP

Epsilon Alpha Chapter (Trinity) - 3.54 GPA

### SCHOLARSHIP PLATE: RECOGNIZING 3.0 CHAPTER GPA

Epsilon Chapter (Virginia Tech)  
 Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri-Rolla)  
 Alpha Nu Chapter (Missouri)  
 Alpha Xi Chapter (Cincinnati)  
 Alpha Omicron Chapter (Southwestern)  
 Alpha Upsilon Chapter (New York)  
 Beta Beta Chapter (Washington)  
 Beta Zeta Chapter (Southern Methodist)  
 Beta Xi Chapter (Wisconsin)  
 Beta Pi Chapter (Pennsylvania)  
 Beta Tau Chapter (Michigan)  
 Gamma Beta Chapter (Nebraska)  
 Gamma Rho Chapter (Northwestern)  
 Gamma Upsilon Chapter (Tulsa)  
 Delta Alpha Chapter (George Washington)  
 Delta Nu Chapter (Wayne State)  
 Delta Chi Chapter (Nebraska-Omaha)  
 Epsilon Alpha Chapter (Trinity)  
 Eta Alpha Chapter (Clemson)  
 Eta Omicron Chapter (Louisiana-Monroe)  
 Theta Lambda Chapter (Creighton)  
 Iota Delta Chapter (Rose-Hulman)  
 Iota Omega Chapter (Western Ontario)  
 Kappa Epsilon Chapter (Rockhurst)  
 Kappa Nu Chapter (Pacific)  
 Kappa Pi Chapter (South Dakota)  
 Kappa Upsilon Chapter (American)  
 Lambda Delta Chapter (Vermont)  
 Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)  
 Lambda Eta Chapter (William Woods)

### PIKE UNIVERSITY HIGH ATTENDANCE AWARD

Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri-Rolla)  
 Beta Beta Chapter (Washington)

## Alumnus Awards

### CHAPTER ADVISOR OF THE YEAR

Andrew G. Axson  
 (Rockhurst, Kappa Epsilon '98), advisor to Eta Upsilon Chapter  
 (Texas-Arlington)

### ALUMNI ADVISORY BOARD OF THE YEAR

Kappa Omega Alumni Association (Wisconsin-Whitewater)

### WILLIAM R. NESTER AWARD FOR MOST OUTSTANDING ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Hampton Roads Alumni Association  
 (Zeta Iota Chapter, Old Dominion University)

### OUTSTANDING NEW ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Zeta Chi Alumni Association  
 (Missouri State University)

## Housing Awards

### HOUSE OF THE YEAR

Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri-Rolla)

### IMPROVEMENT PROJECT OF THE YEAR

Epsilon Alpha Chapter (Trinity)

### INTERNATIONAL WORK DAY AWARDS:

#### Overall Best Work Day

Kappa Omega (Wisconsin-Whitewater)

#### Chuck Wagon Award

Iota Alpha (Wyoming)

#### Best Interior Project Award

Iota Omega (Western Ontario)

#### Best Exterior Project Award

Zeta Epsilon (Western Kentucky)

#### Alumni Participation Award

Eta Omicron (Louisiana-Monroe)

#### Manpower Award

Iota Omega (Western Ontario)

## Cornerstone Programming Awards

The Cornerstones Program helps to lay out the four areas of chapter programming that are critical to the foundation of an effective fraternity experience. They include: membership, operations, brotherhood, and leadership. Each area has further sub-categories that help comprise the basis of the Chapter Self Assessment, Chapter Consultant Visitation Summary, and Awards Application.

The following Cornerstones Awards specifically recognize chapters for excellence in specific areas of chapter programming, sixteen in total. To qualify, chapters must score a year-end score of at least 3.5 (out of 4) in the award category:

### ACCOUNTABILITY

Delta Alpha Chapter (George Washington)

### ALUMNI RELATIONS

Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri-Rolla)

### ATHLETICS

Chapter awards for athletics are broken down into three different areas to recognize those chapters from campuses with various student and Greek population sizes.

### Division 1 (20 or more fraternities) –

Gamma Beta Chapter (Nebraska)



# Pi Kappa Alpha Chapter Recruitment Incentives

Pi Kappa Alpha is excited to announce the implementation of chapter recruitment incentives for all Pike chapters and colonies! Beginning during the 2007-2008 academic year, Pi Kappa Alpha will begin rewarding those chapters that make Quality Growth a priority.

## Recruitment Incentives

### Level 1

Groups that achieve a 20% increase over the previous year's initiation total with a minimum of 20 initiations will receive an official Fraternity flag.

### Level 2

Groups that achieve a 30% increase over the previous year's initiation total with a minimum of 20 initiations will receive an official Fraternity flag and \$200 to be used towards Pike University Leadership Summit registration fees of new members for the next summit held in that chapter's region.

### Level 3

Groups that achieve a 50% increase over the previous year's initiation total with a minimum of 20 initiations will receive an official Fraternity flag, \$200 to be used towards Pike University Leadership

Summit registration fees for the next summit held in that chapter's region and free registration for the chapter's recruitment chairman at the Fraternity's next summer event (The Academy or Convention) or the Chapter Executives Conference.

In order to be eligible for recruitment incentives, chapters must have a \$0 balance to MHQ by June 30, 2008. Initiation numbers will be calculated from July 1, 2007 through June 30, 2008 and all incentives will be presented at Pike University's summer event.

#### Division 2 (10-19 fraternities) –

Iota Gamma Chapter (Nebraska-Kearney)

#### Division 3 (9 or fewer fraternities) –

Eta Rho Chapter (Northern Kentucky)

#### CAMPUS INVOLVEMENT

Eta Omicron Chapter (Louisiana-Monroe)

#### COMMUNITY SERVICE

Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri-Rolla)

#### CONTINUING EDUCATION

Delta Nu Chapter (Wayne State)

#### FINANCES

Epsilon Epsilon Chapter (Toledo)

#### INTERNATIONAL FRATERNITY PARTICIPATION

Beta Beta Chapter (Washington)

#### MANAGEMENT

Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)

#### NEW MEMBER EDUCATION

Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)

#### PHILANTHROPY

Beta Tau Chapter (Michigan)

#### PUBLIC RELATIONS

Delta Lambda (Florida State)

#### RECRUITMENT

Chapter awards for recruitment are broken down into three different areas to recognize those chapters from campuses with various student and Greek population sizes.

#### Division 1 (20 or more fraternities) –

Delta Lambda Chapter (Florida State)

#### Division 2 (10-19 fraternities) –

Alpha Xi Chapter (Cincinnati)

#### Division 3 (9 or fewer fraternities) –

Eta Rho Chapter (Northern Kentucky)

#### RISK AWARENESS

Kappa Omega Chapter (Wisconsin-Whitewater)

#### RITUAL

Iota Delta Chapter (Rose-Hulman)

## Recruitment Recognition Awards

#### MOST IMPROVED RECRUITMENT

Omega Chapter (Kentucky) - initiated 41 men representing a 355% increase over 2006

#### 100 MAN CHAPTER RECOGNITION

Zeta Chapter (Tennessee)  
Upsilon Chapter (Auburn)  
Alpha Zeta Chapter (Arkansas)  
Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri-Rolla)  
Alpha Nu Chapter (Missouri)  
Alpha Omega Chapter (Kansas State)  
Beta Zeta Chapter (Southern Methodist)  
Beta Eta Chapter (Illinois)  
Beta Tau Chapter (Michigan)  
Gamma Alpha Chapter (Alabama)  
Gamma Eta Chapter (Southern California)  
Gamma Iota Chapter (Mississippi)  
Delta Alpha Chapter (George Washington)  
Delta Lambda Chapter (Florida State)  
Eta Alpha Chapter (Clemson)  
Theta Lambda Chapter (Creighton)  
Iota Theta Chapter (California Polytechnic State)  
Kappa Gamma Chapter (Florida International)  
Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)  
Lambda Iota Chapter (Central Oklahoma)

#### 20/20 RECRUITMENT RECOGNITION

In 2007, for the first time, Pi Kappa Alpha recognized chapters with a twenty percent increase in initiations from the previous academic year while initiating at least twenty men.

Theta Chapter (Rhodes)  
Nu Chapter (Wofford)  
Omega Chapter (Kentucky)  
Alpha Epsilon Chapter (North Carolina State)  
Alpha Mu Chapter (Georgia)

Alpha Xi Chapter (Cincinnati)  
Alpha Rho Chapter (Ohio State)  
Alpha Tau Chapter (Utah)  
Alpha Omega Chapter (Kansas State)  
Beta Zeta Chapter (SMU)  
Beta Mu Chapter (Texas)  
Gamma Iota Chapter (Mississippi)  
Gamma Mu Chapter (New Hampshire)  
Gamma Xi Chapter (Washington State)  
Gamma Tau Chapter (Rensselaer)  
Gamma Chi Chapter (Oklahoma State)  
Gamma Psi Chapter (Louisiana Tech)  
Gamma Omega Chapter (Miami)  
Delta Eta Chapter (Delaware)  
Delta Rho Chapter (Linfield)  
Epsilon Epsilon Chapter (Toledo)  
Epsilon Theta Chapter (Colorado State)  
Epsilon Nu Chapter (Georgia State)  
Epsilon Phi Chapter (Central Arkansas)  
Zeta Epsilon Chapter (Western Kentucky)  
Eta Epsilon Chapter (Angelo State)  
Eta Rho Chapter (Northern Kentucky)  
Theta Lambda Chapter (Creighton)  
Theta Omicron Chapter (Indiana State)  
Theta Rho Chapter (Northern Arizona)  
Theta Omega Chapter (California-Davis)  
Iota Beta Chapter (California State-Fresno)  
Iota Theta Chapter (Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo)  
Iota Kappa Chapter (California-Santa Barbara)  
Iota Pi Chapter (California-Los Angeles)  
Iota Sigma Chapter (James Madison)  
Iota Upsilon Chapter (Georgia Southern)  
Iota Psi Chapter (Appalachian State)  
Kappa Alpha Chapter (Illinois State)  
Kappa Delta Chapter (Northeastern)  
Kappa Zeta Chapter (Louisville)  
Kappa Kappa Chapter (North Carolina-Charlotte)  
Kappa Tau Chapter (Maine)  
Kappa Phi Chapter (California-San Diego)  
Kappa Psi Chapter (Cal Poly-Pomona)  
Lambda Beta Chapter (Florida Atlantic)  
Lambda Iota Chapter (Central Oklahoma)  
Lambda Kappa Chapter (Charleston)  
Lambda Lambda Chapter (California-Irvine)



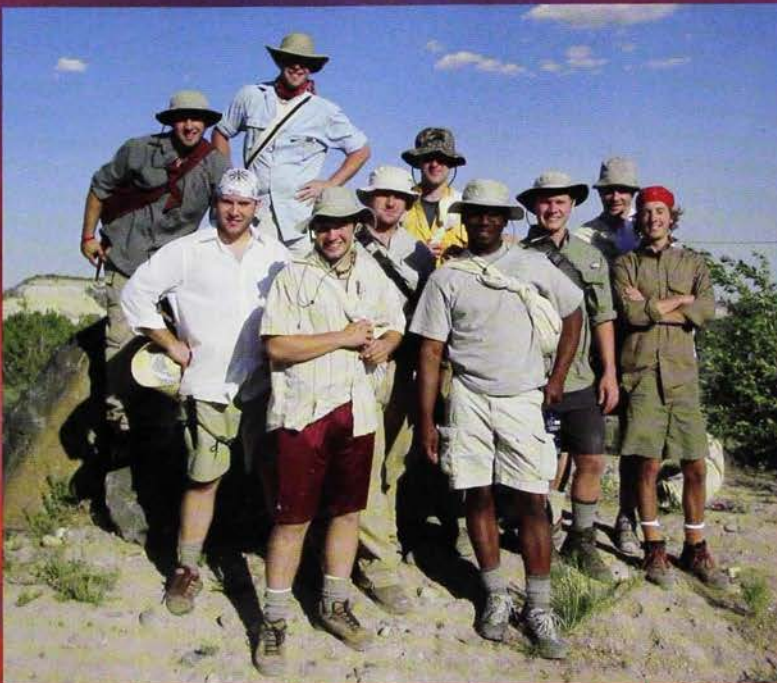
# The True Pike Challenge

True Pike Challenge photos by Quinn English (Charleston, Lambda Kappa '06), David Berglund (Rogers State, Lambda Omicron '06), and Justin Jones (North Dakota, Zeta Rho '05).

During the week of June 17, 2007, the second annual True Pike Challenge took place at the Boulder Outdoor Survival School (BOSS) in Boulder, Utah. Twenty brothers had been selected to participate in Pike University's outdoor leadership experience. Much like their predecessors, the 2007 True Pike Challenge delegates possessed little knowledge of the rough terrain they would travel. Yet these men sought to explore a unique outdoor leadership experience in which they tested their fraternal commitment and the True Pike membership standard.

These Pikes underwent one week of ultra-light travel through the mesas and canyons of southern Utah, mostly with nothing more than a blanket, poncho and knife. Some of the skills they acquired included the ability to navigate the desert with minimal technology, construct a shelter, and identify desert ecology. Along the way, these men had to push themselves to the limit both physically and mentally in order to accomplish their task. The goal of BOSS is to take a person from a world of convenience and comfort and put him in a situation where he must go 'just a little bit further' – past the false limits the mind has set for the body. BOSS' goal is very similar to Pi Kappa Alpha's goal with the True Pike membership standard. In today's society, it is not enough just to be a Pike, you must strive to be a True Pike. Make the effort to *better yourself, to better your brothers, to better your Fraternity and to better your community*. Once you make the choice to step outside of your comfort zone, only then will you understand what it is to be a True Pike.

The brothers chosen through an application based process to attend were David Berglund (Rogers State, Lambda Omicron '06), Andrew Bishop (North Carolina-Charlotte, Kappa Kappa '04), Noah



Brandon (Colony at Louisiana-Lafayette, Louisiana State, Alpha Gamma '04), Jason Burge (Mississippi State, Gamma Theta '04), Patrick Carr (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '04), Quinn English (Charleston, Lambda Kappa '06), Derek Furger (Wisconsin-Whitewater, Kappa Omega '03), Aaron Golchert (Missouri-St. Louis, Zeta Phi '03), Robert Huculak (Kettering, Zeta Alpha '05), Kevin Huddleston (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '04), Justin Jones (North Dakota, Zeta Rho '05), Colin Klayer (Northern Kentucky, Eta Rho '03), John

Miller (Houston, Epsilon Eta '04), Duncan Robinson (Washington, Beta Beta '05), Ryan Rogowski (Oklahoma, Beta Omicron '04), William Targy (Nebraska-Omaha, '04), Drew Willert (Wisconsin-Madison, Beta Xi '05), Taylor Zachry (Tennessee, Zeta '05), Sunshine Regional President Devang Desai (Miami, Gamma Omega '03) and Director of Pike University Rick Burt (Georgia State, Epsilon Nu '00).

Twenty gentlemen accepted the Fraternity's challenge to brave the unfamiliar terrain of southern Utah, to test their fraternal obligation and to see if the True Pike could emerge. Their journey at BOSS was segmented into different phases so each man

gained the necessary skills to adapt to the constant changes. The trip to the desert proved to be challenging in a different way for each of the gentlemen chosen. Here are some of their stories:

Yesterday was a very challenging day. I woke up with only eight ounces of water left, which didn't last very long in the desert sun. My water was gone pretty quick and I had no idea when we were going to find more. I have no idea how long or how far we hiked in the morning, but if I had to guess I would say about five hours. With my water gone in the first two hours, the hike we made was very challenging. I quickly became dehydrated and was using all my energy just to keep up. After a few hours of no water, we finally found some around noon. We sat near the water, in the shade, for the next two hours because it was too hot to keep hiking. After it started to cool down we started hiking again. The morning was the hardest, climbing up to the top of Boulder Mountain.

So far the True Pike Challenge has been a very unique adventure and has been one of the most physically and mentally challenging things I have ever done. I have had to





overcome many difficult situations and need the drive to continue to the next. We have walked through the desert, canyons, and mountains, have eaten very little, run out of water multiple times, and slept outside on the ground. We have been hiking so much that most people have blisters on their feet, I have five.

I have not slept well any of the nights; it is very cold and uncomfortable.

**Rob Huculak**  
(Kettering, Zeta Alpha '05)

I can't hold my body still as I shiver from the cold last night. With no blanket, it got rather cold, and combined with an unfamiliar environment it was a rough night of sleep, or lack thereof.

It got cold quickly. It was a rough night, but the stars and the Milky Way were beautiful. Other than random snoring, it was extremely quiet. As everyone begins to wake, it seems as if no one slept well. The sunrise is comforting and warming as we prepare for another day of scenic hiking.

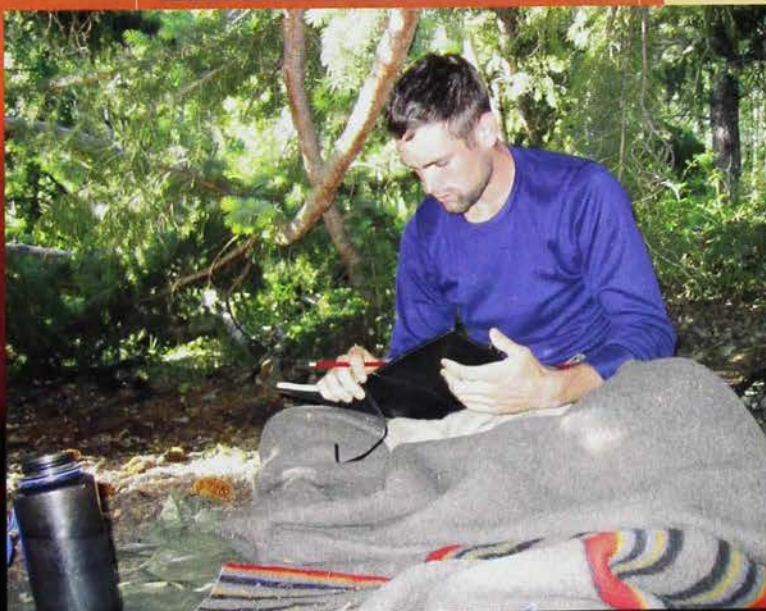
It is sad to have to depart back to our own lives again, now that this group of individuals – a part of the larger collective group of Pi Kappa Alpha banded together through sacred bonds and rituals – has come together to be united as one as if we had known each other throughout all of college. Who would have thought that after one week you could get to know someone so well.

**Justin Jones**  
(North Dakota, Zeta Rho '05)

We had come so far, not only physically, but spiritually and fraternally. Our journey had been like a puzzle this past week, each of us perfectly fitting with one another to form a whole picture, a group of men who were brought together by their own high ideals of PiKA. This was probably one of my favorite moments of the entire week.

**Kevin Huddleston**  
(Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '04)

As I look back on my trip I realize that few people have the opportunity to experience nature like I have. Most Americans get so caught up in the rat race that they rarely take time to notice the



beauty of the world around them. From now on I will be sure not to fall into that category.

I have also come to realize the importance of living in the moment and finding ways to be happy in any situation. Sure, the food we ate wasn't that good, but it was better than no food and it sure as hell kept us alive, which is the whole purpose of food anyway. If you choose to look at it like that, then the food was 'good' after all. You just have to redefine what good is. The same goes for most of what we experienced out there. Water, sleep, hot days, cold nights, nagging bugs, all were less than ideal, but you just have to find a way to be content with your situation if you want to keep your sanity. Not one part

of the trip was comfortable, but if I wanted a comfortable trip then I could have gone to the Bahamas.

All things considered, this was easily the best experience of my life so far. I learned a great deal about myself, got closer to God, and made lifelong friends. I look forward to coming out here again to try some of the other courses that BOSS offers.

**Jason Burge**  
(Mississippi State, Gamma Theta '04)

## Do you think you're up for the Challenge?

In order to qualify to attend the 2008 True Pike Challenge, you must be Pike University

certified. Certification is achieved when you attend at least three Pike University events as an undergraduate member. Once Pike University certified, you must submit an application (available online in Spring 2008) along with a letter of reference from the chapter president, chapter advisor and/or international officer. Most importantly, you *must be committed to a life of caring for others as you care for yourself* in pursuit of the True Pike ideal.



## Chapter Housing



# 2007 International Work Day

- 107 chapters
- 526 individual projects completed
- \$298,752 in housing improvements
- Over 4,171 alumni, undergraduate members, parents and guests participated

International Work Day, supported by the International Fraternity's Real Estate Department, is a day-long event set by the chapter or house corporation, dedicated to renovation and house improvement projects. 2007 marked the tenth year of existence for the very successful program. Every chapter who participated in the 2007 International Work Day received a \$250 grant, recognition plaque, and a free personalized 5 gallon water cooler. Each winner received a plaque and a \$100 gift certificate to a local hardware store. The Overall Work Day winner took home a trophy as well as a \$500 grant for additional improvements to their facility.

Congratulations to all the groups that have participated in this program over these first ten years. 3,411 improvement projects have been completed at a total cost of \$2,035,996. These events included the involvement of 29,012 alumni,



students, parents, and friends. While a considerable amount of valuable work has been completed for the betterment of Pike houses everywhere, a number of house corporation boards have also been created and/or enhanced in conjunction with the Work Day endeavors.

*See page 74 for a full list of 2007 participants.*

At left and below:  
Iota Alpha Chapter at Wyoming took the novel approach of dishing up a stew cooked in antique milk cans to win the Chuckwagon Award.



## How to Get Involved with Spring 2008 International Work Day

### Chapters or House Corporations

Registration can be completed via the Fraternity's website ([www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org)) and by calling or emailing the Real Estate Department at (901) 748-1868 ext. 116 or [pikehouse@pikes.org](mailto:pikehouse@pikes.org). All registered chapters will receive a free gift and International Work Day planning kit that explains how to host the event and take advantage of many incentives offered by the International Fraternity.

### Alumni, Parents and Guests

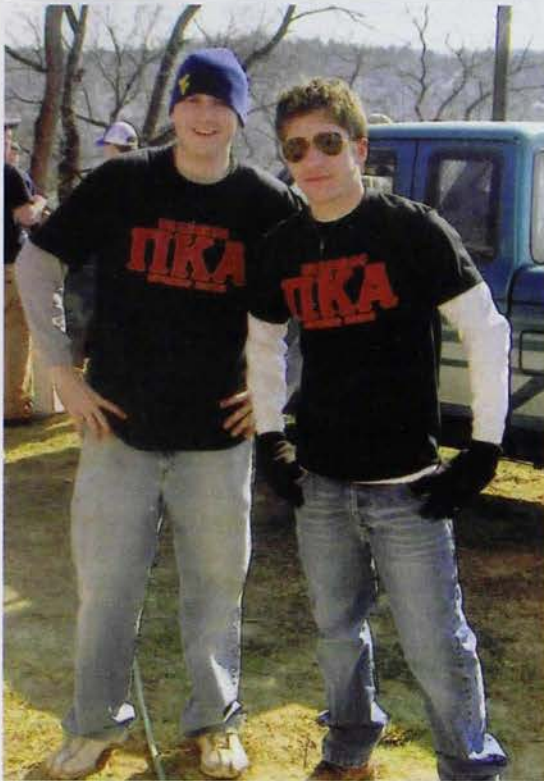
In late February 2008, watch for an invitation, check the International Fraternity's website ([www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org)) or look in the spring issue of the **Shield & Diamond** to see if and when your chapter or the chapter nearest you is participating.

## 2007 International Work Day Award Winners

<b>Wisconsin- Whitewater</b>	<b>Kappa Omega Chapter</b>	<b>Best Overall Work Day</b>
Built outdoor storage units, painted chapter room, and installed new door locks.		
<b>Wyoming</b>	<b>Iota Alpha Chapter</b>	<b>Chuckwagon Award</b>
Sausage, onions, corn on the cob, carrots and potatoes filled antique milk cans which were cooked over an open fire.		
<b>Western Kentucky</b>	<b>Zeta Epsilon Chapter</b>	<b>Best Exterior Project Award</b>
Built a wooden outdoor storage shed.		
<b>Western Ontario</b>	<b>Iota Omega Chapter</b>	<b>Best Interior Project Award</b>
Replaced carpet with hardwood flooring in two rooms and painted the entire house.		
<b>Louisiana-Monroe</b>	<b>Eta Omicron Chapter</b>	<b>Alumni Participation Award</b>
27 alumni participated in various improvement projects around the house.		
<b>Western Ontario</b>	<b>Iota Omega Chapter</b>	<b>Manpower Award</b>
Spent a total of 1350 hours making improvements to their house.		

**For more information on International Work Day Awards, visit [www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org).**





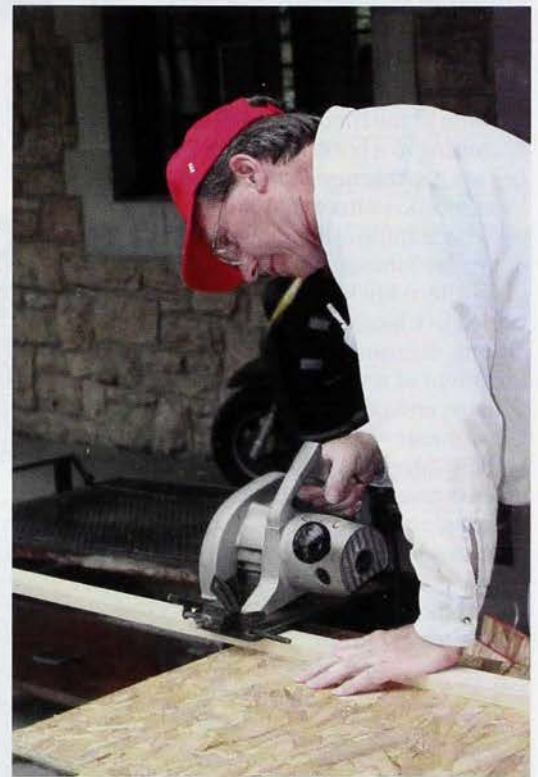
Above: Iota Omega Chapter at Western Ontario updated their home with hardwood floors and a fresh coat of paint. The photo above right shows the chapter room before, and above left shows it after the improvements.

Left: Pikes from Alpha Theta Chapter at West Virginia University enjoyed a very productive Work Day.



Right: Experienced hands assisted Beta Xi Chapter at the University of Wisconsin with their Work Day projects.

Below: The Best Exterior Project Award went to Zeta Epsilon Chapter at Western Kentucky for their construction of a wooden outdoor shed, which replaced an unsightly metal storage shed.





# The Red Castle

From a wealthy man's palace to a convent, this legendary house was once home to Gamma Eta Chapter at the University of Southern California. The Pikes who lived there call themselves "The Red Castle Gang", and although they occupied the residence for only eight years, it left an indelible mark on them and subsequent PiKA's who have stood in its majestic presence.



This 30-room mansion at 2421 S. Figueroa Street was clearly intended to be a place of prominence, built in 1893 by lumber baron Thomas Douglas Stimson at the then cost of \$130,000. According to a book titled *The Stimson Legacy, Architecture in the Urban West* by Lawrence Kreisman, T.D. Stimson was a self-made multi-millionaire. He started out in the lumber and millwork business in northern Michigan and eventually settled in Chicago, where he expanded his empire. Stimson moved to California with the intent of retiring in a more temperate climate, and continued to diversify his investments – ultimately becoming a banker, developer and capitalist with extensive ventures in the Chicago, Los Angeles, and Seattle areas. The family's nationwide philanthropic support persists today through the Stimson Miller Foundation based in Portland, Oregon. The Stimson Lumber Company has also



2421 S. Figueroa Street: The Red Castle

continued operation, primarily in the northwest United States.

The neighborhood on Figueroa Street became known as "Millionaires Row" in the 1890s, a title that did not

survive the evolution of the area. The neighborhood, along with the USC campus, was connected to downtown Los Angeles in 1890 by a horse drawn street car which was converted to electric in 1900. The massive masonry house was a stark contrast to the wood frame houses which dominated the neighborhood at that time. Although a bit eclectic, the architecture is predominately Richardsonian-Romanesque, which typically includes rough finished stone masonry exterior walls, with rows of windows (either arched or rectangular in shape), and an overall fortress-like quality. Clearly influenced by Stimson's roots, the Richardsonian style was more commonly found in the upper Midwest at the time. The four-story Gothic tower is this house's most prominent characteristic. A third floor balcony sits beneath a gabled arch, and another stepped gable contains a Palladian window. A porch with carved stone columns encircles the first floor. While the red sandstone exterior may seem ironic for a lumberman, the interior is smothered in a large variety of woods within its inlaid floors, paneled walls,



The hall shows the beautiful woodwork inside the Red Castle.

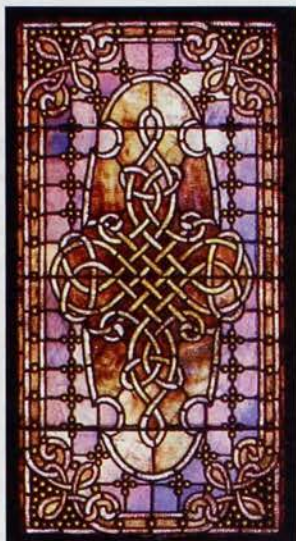


elaborate trim, crown molding, and wood beamed ceilings. Each room on the first floor is finished in a different wood and the doors are two sided to match the wood in the room on each side. Other details include stained glass windows along the main stairway, marble fireplaces, engraved door hinges, and unique cabinetry. The basement contains a wine cellar and a labyrinth of rooms with arched doorways.

The grandeur of the house has attracted Hollywood over the years. It has been a setting for, among other things, television commercials, the movies "House II" and "After Midnight", two mini-series, "Testimony of Two Men" and "Captains and Kings," and an episode of "The Bionic Woman" entitled "Black Magic," which featured the late Vincent Price. Price liked the spookiness of the house's acoustics so much he returned later to record some productions of his own.



The Red Castle changed hands numerous times during its history. T.D. Stimson died in 1898 and his wife Achsah followed in 1904. A civil engineer by the name of Alfred Solano, the adopted son and business partner of the prominent City Surveyor of Los Angeles George C. Hansen, owned it from 1907 to 1918 when Beer Meister Edward Maier, of the Maier Brewing Company, bought the house. Following Maier's death, the Pikes purchased the home in the summer of 1940 for \$20,000. Prior to the Castle, the Pikes had rented two different houses since their 1926 chartering, this was the first house purchased by Gamma Eta Chapter. Correspondence from the era indicates the chapter was getting a bit overwhelmed by the cost of maintaining such a building, and the location was admittedly far from campus and isolated from other Greeks. Therefore, when the sale price of \$75,000 was agreed upon with a wealthy neighbor in 1948, it was too difficult to turn down. The Pikes then immediately purchased a house at 707 W. 28th Street in the "heart of the USC fraternity row". It is believed that this neighbor who bought The Red Castle, Carrie Estelle Doheny, widow of the oil magnate Edward L. Doheny, was tired of the Fraternity's noisy parties and thus created a permanent solution: Buy the house at a price they can't refuse and then give it to a convent. Mrs. Doheny



no doubt had considerable influence in the community; a notable philanthropist, in the 1930s she donated the money to build the Doheny Library on the USC campus, in honor of her late husband. Mrs. Doheny gave The Red Castle to The Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, a branch of a worldwide order of Catholic nuns dedicated to teaching, nursing, and social work. Mrs. Doheny later donated her home and its acreage to Mount St. Mary's College, which became the college's downtown campus; now known as their Doheny

campus. The Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet had founded Mount St. Mary's College in 1925 in the hills of Brentwood; other than a period of time when the Doheny campus needed the house for

a women's dorm, The Red Castle is still occupied by some of the Sisters today.



The Stimson House, as it is publicly known, has been featured in local news articles and is frequently referenced in commentary of LA history. In 1996, the Sisters graciously allowed the "Red Castle Gang" to have a 50-year reunion at the house, which was covered by the *Los Angeles Times*. A number of Pike stories were shared in the ensuing article. During the 1994 renovation, an old UCLA banner was discovered in the elevator shaft, which had been snatched and hidden there by the Red Castle Gang 50 years earlier. Pike alumnus Dev Leahy (*Gamma Eta '44*) admitted to the reporter that he was the one who knocked out a floor board by jumping on a pogo stick; one of many stories evidently included in a scrapbook about the house maintained by the nuns. Vince McDonough (*Gamma*

*continued on page 76*

**The Red Castle Gang, 1996**





# A Year of Achievement

Pi Kappa Alpha saw record recruitment, enhanced education in 2006-2007

## A Letter from the International President

Brothers,

A detailed report on Pi Kappa Alpha's achievements during the 2006-2007 year is included in the following pages. With over 230,000 lifetime initiates, it is apparent that Pi Kappa Alpha continues to set itself apart as a leader in the Greek industry.

"Quality Growth" has been a theme your International President has stressed since my election at the 2006 International Convention in Orlando, Florida. My experience both professionally and fraternally has taught me that growth is not only necessary for sustained success, but imperative. The Fraternity's message to recruit "the most best men" has been a constant since my time as an expansion consultant through my role as the Fraternity's international rush director, and still holds true today. However, success is not predicated on growth alone. By "growing the top line, and improving the bottom line" your chapter can truly become a dynasty on its campus. By continuing to recruit the most men, but also offering the best experience, one which encompasses all of the Fraternity's values, you will be able to realize the Quality Growth Initiative.

Setting "attainable goals" is something that has mired many fraternities in mediocrity for years. To borrow from Jim Collins' *From Good to Great*, I have encouraged Pi Kappa Alpha and each of its chapters to set Big, Hairy, Audacious Goals (BHAG's). It will take this type of paradigm shift for Pi Kappa Alpha to truly take its place alone at the top of the Fraternity world. In a period of time where competition is being downplayed on our respective campuses, the men Pi Kappa Alpha recruits can seize this opportunity to further distance themselves from the competition.

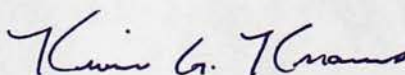
In 2006-2007, Pi Kappa Alpha made tremendous strides in achieving some of those goals. We experienced our second largest year in pledges and initiations in

the past decade. Our Pike University leadership programs saw the largest number of attendees in the program's history. Thanks to the diligent work of our regional president corps, we have more accredited advisors and house corporation officers providing guidance to our undergraduate leaders all over North America. Throughout the remainder of my time in office, it will be my primary goal to make sure Pi Kappa Alpha does not rest on these achievements, but gets even more aggressive in its pursuit of excellence.

Another initiative that will be highly anticipated this coming year will be Pi Kappa Alpha's new Strategic Plan. Volunteers and undergraduate members have worked very hard over the past six months with the help of outside consultants to prepare a vision for the Fraternity that will maintain its focus and enable it to achieve greater success in the future. Improved programs focusing on Operational Excellence, Growth, Volunteers, and Quality will all be enhanced or unveiled for the first time. Specifically, Pi Kappa Alpha has identified its alumni and volunteers as the greatest area in need of support moving forward and will be allocating considerable resources to further those initiatives.

Again, 2006-2007 saw many successes in which we must not only repeat, but improve upon in 2007-2008. On behalf of the Supreme Council, I thank each of you for your continued support and dedication to our great Fraternity.

Fraternally,



Kevin G. Knaus  
(Kansas State, Alpha Omega '82)  
International President



Kevin G. Knaus  
International  
President

The past year was one which saw significant transition and continued success for Pi Kappa Alpha. Completing its first fiscal year under the new modernization structure allowed the Fraternity to identify other opportunities for improved operational efficiency in the future. With a solid structure in place, the Fraternity will be primed to increase its focus on areas such as recruitment, quality, and overall chapter excellence.

The Memorial Headquarters Staff experienced its greatest turnover in several years with new people taking the helm as executive director, director of services, director of expansion, director of Pike University, director of chapter resources, and real estate assistant. These new faces helped bring a different perspective and renewed energy to the International Fraternity and to all of Pi Kappa Alpha.

The Supreme Council affirmed its commitment to the Fraternity's recruitment and expansion efforts, which permeated throughout the chapter ranks. As evidence of that commitment, the Fraternity saw an increase of 14% in initiations from the previous year, reaching its second highest level in the past ten years. Pike University programming was also stressed and attendance reached its highest level since the programs inception. Risk awareness and insurance continue to be significant issues for the fraternal movement and the Supreme Council was considering major initiatives in those areas as the year came to a close. The following reports provide detailed accomplishments and information in the operational areas of the international organization.



Raymond L. Orians  
Executive  
Vice President

## Leadership Programs

Pike University celebrates another successful year of providing superior educational programming for the members of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

**Snapshots of Chapter Health** — A Directory of Chapters and Colonies begins on page 26.



A total of almost 2,200 undergraduates attended at least one of the ten Pike University events in 2006-2007.

The year began with the **International Convention** in Orlando, Florida, where nearly 650 alumni, student leaders, volunteers and guests convened for the Convention. One of the main items of legislation adopted related to how the Fraternity protects its name, symbols, trademarks, insignias, and promotional materials.

There was a 21% increase in attendance at Pike University **Leadership Summits** during 2006-2007. More than 1,300 undergraduates participated in one of the seven Summits, targeted for Pi Kappa Alpha's newest members. The Summits were held in Atlanta, Dallas, Chicago, Philadelphia, Kansas City, Costa Mesa, and Seattle. The alumni receptions held in conjunction with the Summits were also well-liked as more than 300 alumni attended.

A record total attendance of 405 undergraduate chapter presidents, recruitment chairmen and chapter treasurers attended the annual **Chapter Executives Conference**, held in Memphis, Tennessee. This represents a remarkable attendance adjustment since the event was reorganized in 2005 to include the chapter treasurers. The expanded programming of this event was first-class and provided chapter leaders with a complete set of tools and knowledge for great success!

The third **Volunteer Forum** was held April 13-15 in Memphis, Tennessee. More than 60 alumni volunteers participated in this biennial event. Plans have already begun for the 2009 Volunteer Forum.

The second annual **True Pike Challenge** was a great success! Eighteen Pike University certified undergraduates wrestled the unknown terrain and elements of Southern Utah for life learning experiences of primitive living. This seven day outdoor leadership event was made possible through the support and generosity of individual alumni sponsors and the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

Pike University also witnessed a monumental use of the **Pike University Scholarship Program** during the past year. More than \$75,000 was awarded to undergraduates to help offset the cost of attendance at Pike University events in 2006-2007.

Lastly, because of the time and talents highly experienced and professional corps of volunteers, the Fraternity is thriving and Pike University continues to be successful. A special thanks to all those who served this past year as faculty at the

many events, specifically the International Educational and Recruitment Advisors: Shad Williams (*Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '90*), J.J. Arnold (*Indiana State, Theta Omicron '96*), Mike Hayes (*Indiana State, Theta Omicron '82*), Darius Sidebotham (*Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '94*) and Jared Averbuch (*Michigan, Beta Tau '04*).

## Chapter Services

The International Fraternity's services department is charged with providing Pi Kappa Alpha's chapters with specific developmental support throughout the academic year. This support includes chapter consultant visits, developmental visits, and recruitment visits. In addition, the chapters can access sample handbooks and other valuable resources through the International Fraternity's website, [www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org).

The 2006-2007 year brought several important changes to chapter resources. Many new initiatives were implemented, including a revised **Consultant Visitation Summary** that focused more detailed attention to the Cornerstones and recommended Fraternity programming.

The **Cornerstones** is a format in which chapter programming is divided into four areas: Membership, Operations, Brotherhood, and Leadership. Chapters receive a score at the end of a consultant visit depending on how their management practices align with this recommended format. Also, the consultants' visits were extended to provide additional support in all areas of chapter programming to ensure a fluid transition with the Cornerstones initiative.

Eight chapter consultants began traveling in August for tactical recruitment visits to chapters needing help in that area. A total of 26 recruitment visits were completed before the regular visit schedule commenced. The standard consultant visits this year were targeted towards providing recommendations and advice in the areas of membership education, recruitment, financial and real estate management, risk awareness, alumni relations, management strategies, and a continued emphasis on the best practices of overall chapter operation.

## Chapter Cornerstone Scores

Rankings	# of Chapters
Excellent (3.5 or above) .....	27
Competitive (3.0-3.4).....	50

The services department is also responsible for assisting chapters as they deal with issues that demand more attention from the International Fraternity. Most of these visits focus on addressing behavioral concerns and mediating disputes with universities.

All chapters and alumni are encouraged to contact the services department to request any assistance in areas of chapter management and operations. The chapter consultants specifically, can provide the support needed in these areas.

## Chapter Finances

The 2006-07 year marked a period of renewed financial responsibility for many chapters. In the wake of Hurricane Katrina, Eta Chapter at Tulane University retired a debt of nearly \$18,000 in less than seven months. Likewise, Epsilon Kappa Chapter at Lamar University converted a debt of nearly \$17,000 at the end of January into a \$1,100 credit balance by the close of the fiscal year. Mu Chapter at Presbyterian College achieved a zero balance for the first time in five years.

Expanded financial resources and a more consistent billing structure may be partially responsible for the positive trends demonstrated by chapters; however, the greatest factor remains the culture of financial responsibility established by chapter officers and members. Chapters that have made individual and collective financial responsibility a priority continue to find themselves among the most successful chapters in Pi Kappa Alpha, compiling award after award.

In the upcoming year, there will be additional resources available to all members. The new chapter dashboard function (<http://dashboard.pikes.org>) will allow undergraduate members and alumni to view their chapter's aged balance online anytime. Online payment options are also being explored. The success of the 2006-07 year bodes well for Pi Kappa Alpha, which remains the most efficient fraternity among all of its competitors in terms of the overall cost for individual members.

## Recruitment

Pi Kappa Alpha has long been recognized as a leader amongst all North American fraternities in the area of recruitment. Time tested philosophies and techniques, combined with excellent

*continued on page 22*



education and training emphasizing recruitment of the most best men on each campus, helped Pike chapters recruit **5,545** new members during the 2006-2007 academic year. This represents a 2% increase over the previous year. Even more exciting is the fact that Pike chapters initiated **4,534** of these young men into our brotherhood. Not only is that an 82% retention rate, but also a 15% increase over the 2005-2006 academic year and one of the highest initiation totals in recent memory. The recruitment success experienced by our chapters nationwide has contributed to Pi Kappa Alpha's ranking as the leader in average chapter/colony size among all inter/national fraternities.

As quality growth is a constant focus of the Fraternity, six new colonies were established and three new chapters installed during 2006-2007. Pi Kappa Alpha will continue efforts towards aggressive growth with an anticipated minimum of six new colonizations during the 2007-2008 academic year.

The Recruitment Department continues to work with undergraduate members, alumni, universities, area chapters and existing colonies to support the addition of viable new chapters to our existing ranks and to increase the overall size, influence and prestige of Pi Kappa Alpha and our chapters.



## Current Colonies

Oregon State University  
Armstrong Atlantic State University  
University of South Carolina  
University of Minnesota  
University of Louisiana-Lafayette  
Hofstra University  
University of Massachusetts  
California State University-Long Beach

## 2006-2007 Charterings

Rogers State University - October 13, 2006  
Indiana University - March 3, 2007  
Clemson University - April 21, 2007

## Real Estate

In one form or another, "housing" has been a part of the social, college, fraternity experience since the mid 1800s. Housing types vary greatly from campus to campus. On some campuses, Greeks have no facilities of any kind; while a designated room in a university building is the standard on other campuses; and yet at some schools, buildings with self sufficient apartment style units are the norm in their Greek system. Of Pi Kappa Alpha's 204 active chapters, some form of identifiable Greek housing is a relevant issue on 160 (78%) of those campuses. However, history has taught us that having housing for the sake of

housing can also be a detriment. Having a facility and having great facility are two entirely different animals. The International Fraternity has developed a grading system that measures the quality of the Pike housing stock. Each facility is judged in three main areas:

1. Location
2. Viability in the Student and Greek Housing Market
3. Curb Appeal

Various factors are considered within each category and more weight is placed upon issues believed to be more important. The competitive standing of housing in the entire fraternity system is believed to be generally mediocre, falling behind particularly in the area of keeping pace with the demands of the student housing market. However, Greek properties are usually blessed with one of the most difficult factors to correct - that of being well located. Converting the grading values to an academic 4.0 scale, on the 160 campuses where some form of housing is an issue, the Pike housing situations achieved a 2.63 overall grade point average. The "same store" analysis is graded at a 2.64 GPA, both of which are a slight improvement over the year before. Success in Greek housing is achieved in two primary parts:

1. Acquiring competitive, quality housing where housing is a factor
2. Effectively managing the housing in a manner that preserves and grows the equity while enhancing the organization's image in the community



## The New Faces of Pi Kappa Alpha

An active expansion program brought three chapters into the fold of the Fraternity during 2006-2007. The addition of Lambda Omicron Chapter at Rogers State University (bottom left) and the recharterings of Delta Xi Chapter at Indiana University (top left) and Eta Alpha Chapter at Clemson University (above) immediately brought 210 new members into the bonds of *phi phi kappa alpha*.



The services and programs of the Fraternity's real estate department are all focused on assisting chapters and house corporations at accomplishing these two main objectives.

The real estate lending operation is the most tangible program of assistance in the Fraternity's tool box to help chapters and house corporations achieve these objectives. A variety of lending programs are available to qualifying groups. The policy limit for the maximum real estate loan was increased this year to \$400,000. The loan fund, commonly known as the Chapter House Fund, was established at the 1907 Convention in Richmond, VA. It was initially funded by a per member head tax billed to chapters. This fund has evolved, but continues today as a valuable source of capital for groups that have maximized their attainable local financing yet need additional funding to achieve their real estate endeavors. An article about the 100th anniversary of the Chapter House Fund will appear in this winter's issue of the *Shield & Diamond*.

In the last ten years many additional programs have been developed to augment the lending operations, all with the intent to better assist groups with both the acquisition of competitive, quality real estate, and the effective management of these valuable assets. In recent years, house corporations and chapters have been providing data to the real estate department, which has helped immensely with:

1. Understanding the overall scope and condition of the organization's housing stock
2. Seeing the changing realities in the student housing market
3. Improving assistance for chapters and house corporations with their effort to plan for and adapt to the evolving market place
4. Measuring progress as initiatives and programs are implemented

The Staff stands ready to assist your chapter and house corporation with the establishment and attainment of your real estate goals.

## Communications

The Fraternity's official web site at [www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org) continues to be the primary source of Fraternity information for many undergraduates and alumni, providing the Fraternity's constituents with utilities, information, and the latest in Fraternity news and resources. New functionality for the undergraduate membership appeared via the

## Major Real Estate Programs

*This table displays some notable aspects of the real estate department's major programs:*

<b>Lending Operations</b>	\$1,186,526 in new loan funds committed this year
<b>Educational Support</b>	Funds ½ the cost of the Volunteer Forum
<b>Life Safety Programs</b>	Loans, grants, and educational materials
<b>Real Estate Incentives</b>	Over \$30,000 in awards and grants annually, all encouraging good real estate management practices
<b>Capital Campaign Assistance</b>	Over \$9 million in donor commitments achieved in the last eight years at the local level
<b>Group Property Insurance Program</b>	Comprehensive package of coverages at a low price, available to house corporations
<b>Pike House E-Mail Link</b>	Monthly electronic newsletter providing timely announcements and innovated information related to fraternity housing issues
<b>Property Management</b>	Support information related to outsourcing the property management duties to local professionals
<b>Various Support Services</b>	Specialized advice and programming to help house corporations and chapters better manage their entity, membership, and real estate

"dashboard" for chapter management, and the online supply order form.

The Fraternity's monthly publication, the *Forum*, is distributed entirely via email, allowing the Fraternity to send a copy of the Forum to each pledge, member, alumnus and Greek advisor/dean of students who has provided the Memorial Headquarters with a valid email address. Each edition of the Forum also remains archived for one year on the Fraternity's website.

The *Garnet and Gold*, Pi Kappa Alpha's member handbook, was updated and printed in hard bound format, matching that of *The Oak*, answering a long standing demand for a quality book which members keep for a lifetime.

The *Shield & Diamond* magazine, now in its 115th year of publication, printed over 197,000 copies of the Fraternity's journal during 2006-2007. The *Shield & Diamond* reaches an even wider audience through its online version, available on the Fraternity's website.

## Alumni Services

The Fraternity's alumni services department continues to provide enhanced involvement opportunities for all of Pi Kappa Alpha's nearly 180,000 alumnus members living around the world. Over the course of the past year, our

alumni associations, house corporations and chapters held events ranging from homecoming reunions, golf tournaments, gold and silver anniversaries and Founders Day banquets to honor our alumni.

The alumni department, and Fraternity in general, has benefited tremendously from the enthusiasm and hard work of hundreds of brothers who volunteer countless hours of service to our alumni associations and the International Fraternity. New resources are constantly being developed to assist our chapters and alumni associations on how to foster and improve alumni relations, sponsor events and form new alumni associations.

### Highlights in 2006-2007 include:

#### Pike University Alumni Receptions:

The alumni services department held alumni receptions in various cities in conjunction with the various Pike University events, including seven leadership summits and the International Convention. Alumni and friends gathered for these receptions in Kansas City, Seattle, Los Angeles, Philadelphia, Atlanta, Dallas, Chicago and Orlando. Those attending were able to connect with area alumni and meet the student leaders attending the respective Pike University events.

*continued on page 24*



## New Alumni Associations

### 2006-2007

Delta Lambda Alumni Association  
(Florida State University)

Alpha Omicron Alumni Association  
(Southwestern University)

Vermont Alumni Association  
(University of Vermont)

Beta Omicron Alumni Association  
(University of Oklahoma)

Lambda Iota Alumni Association  
(University of Central Oklahoma)

Zeta Omega Alumni Association  
(University of Louisiana-Lafayette)

513 Rugby Road Alumni Association  
(University of Virginia)

Kappa Chapter Alumni Association  
(Transylvania University)

Fraternity collected more than \$78,000 in royalty revenue and has expanded its list of more than 140 vendors who provide quality services, products and events of interest to Pike undergraduates and alumni. Members can access up-to-date information on Pike vendors at the Shop Pike link on the Fraternity's website at [www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org).

### Pikes inCircle:

During March 2006, the Fraternity launched *Pikes inCircle*, an online network exclusively for undergraduate and alumnus members. This online communication tool allows members to leverage their network of Pike connections and to date, nearly 11,000 Pikes have joined the *Pikes inCircle* community. To register please visit [incircle.pikes.org](http://incircle.pikes.org).

### Pi Kappa Alpha Speakers Bureau:

The Pi Kappa Alpha Memorial Headquarters provides the expertise of international officers and staff members

from the ranks of our alumnus volunteers across North America for various speaking engagements. These speakers present on the status of the International Fraternity, our ritual and history or on any number of topics depending on the event. During the 2006-2007 year, 25 groups, including alumni associations, chapters and housing corporations, utilized the Speakers Bureau to enhance their respective event. These events ranged from Founders Day celebrations to anniversary occasions to parent banquets. To learn more about the speakers bureau please visit us online at [www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org).

Pi Kappa Alpha is committed to supporting the over 180,000 Pike alumni living around the world. We congratulate the 115 current alumni associations and welcome the formation of new groups.

Please see page 25 for a listing of Alumni Associations.

### Pike Loyal Order:

The Pike Loyal Order program, instituted during the fall of 2004, has grown to over 1,400 alumni and undergraduate members of all ages. One of the most successful alumni programs in recent years, the Pike Loyal Order's aim is to recognize those members who have been able to make a financial commitment to Pi Kappa Alpha and to ensure that they remain connected to the Fraternity. Pike Loyal Order embodies the success, character, allegiance and deep sense of integrity that we all command of ourselves and our families. The Pike Loyal Order is perhaps the best way for brothers to take part in the enduring network and tradition of Pi Kappa Alpha. All new members receive a lifetime subscription to the *Shield & Diamond* magazine, a wallet membership card, a personalized certificate and the Pike Loyal Order lapel pin, in addition to a number of cost-saving benefits and discounts and/or upgrades at car-rental agencies, on travel packages and with other companies. Visit us online at [www.pikeloyalorder.org](http://www.pikeloyalorder.org) or call us at 901-748-1868 today.

### Vendors and Licensing:

The alumni services department saw growth once again in its licensing program over the course of this past year. The

### MEMORIAL HEADQUARTERS PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Raymond L. Orians (Memphis, Delta Zeta '66)  
Executive Vice President

Justin A. Buck, (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '96)  
Fraternity Executive Director

J. R. Parsons (Wyoming, Iota Alpha '01)  
Finance and Insurance Officer

Jessica Mann  
Controller

Judy Connelly  
Accounting Assistant

### CHAPTER SERVICES

James A. Forristell (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '01)  
Director of Chapter Services

Gwen D. Irwin  
Membership Records Coordinator

### 2007-2008 Consultants:

Benjamin M. Barone (Vermont, Lambda Delta '04)

Michael Brown (Western Kentucky, Zeta Epsilon '00)

Sean T. Burns (Rensselaer, Gamma Tau '03)

James H. Card (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '03)

Ryan C. Collett (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '04)

Eric Hren (Toledo, Epsilon Epsilon '04)

Nathaniel T. "Nat" Steinhoff (Wyoming, Iota Alpha '03)

### EVENTS AND PLANNING

Rick M. Burt (Georgia State, Epsilon Nu '00)  
Director of Pike University and Leadership Programs

Sherry Walker  
Director of Meeting and Travel Services

### RECRUITMENT

Thomas J. Olsen (Illinois, Beta Eta '02)  
Director of Growth & Marketing

### REAL ESTATE

Daniel W. Corah (Colorado State, Epsilon Theta '83)  
Executive Real Estate Officer

Clint E. Bartman (Illinois State, Kappa Alpha '94)  
Senior Director of Real Estate

Rebecca Elrod  
Real Estate Administrative Assistant

### COMMUNICATIONS

Barbara E. Perkins  
Director of Communications/Editor

Mindy Costabile  
Communications Assistant

### OPERATIONS

Sandra Newsom  
Office and Information Systems Manager

Carol Patton  
Administrative Assistant

Rick Sowards (Memphis, Delta Zeta '88)  
Printer, Physical Plant Manager

### EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION

Patrick F. Haynes (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '81)  
Educational Foundation Executive Director

Benjamin J. Zitek (Nebraska, Gamma Beta '00)  
Director of Annual Giving

George C. Miller (Delta State, Zeta Beta '97)  
Director of Development

Judy Bruno  
Educational Foundation Programs and Donor Relations

### The Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity

Phone: 901-748-1868

Email: [pka@pikes.org](mailto:pka@pikes.org)

Website: [www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org)

### The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation

Phone: 901-748-1948

Email: [pkaef@pikes.org](mailto:pkaef@pikes.org)

Website: [www.pikefoundation.org](http://www.pikefoundation.org)

8347 West Range Cove  
Memphis, TN 38125  
Fax: 901-748-3100



## Alumni Associations

Contact person and email given below; for more information, please contact the Pi Kappa Alpha Memorial Headquarters at 901-748-1868, or visit the website at [www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org).

### 513 Rugby Road Alumni Association

Robert E. McGrail  
[rmcgrail@akingump.com](mailto:rmcgrail@akingump.com)

### Alpha Chi Alumni Association

Kenneth Minken  
[kenneth.minken@verizon.net](mailto:kenneth.minken@verizon.net)

### Alpha Eta Alumni Club

Larry Ramers  
[lmramers@aol.com](mailto:lmramers@aol.com)

### Alpha Gamma Alumni Association

Chris Adams  
[chrisadams@bellsouth.net](mailto:chrisadams@bellsouth.net)

### Alpha Kappa Alumni Association

Richard H. Bauer  
[rhbswb@earthlink.net](mailto:rhbswb@earthlink.net)

### Alpha Lambda Alumni Association

Nick Landers  
[nicklanders@hotmail.com](mailto:nicklanders@hotmail.com)

### Alpha Nu Alumni Association

Don Rebman  
[drebman@thomasmktginstl.com](mailto:drebman@thomasmktginstl.com)

### Alpha Omega Alumni Association

Dan Schierling  
[dschierl@arizant.com](mailto:dschierl@arizant.com)

### Alpha Omicron Alumni Association

Thomas Singletary  
[tasingletary@yahoo.com](mailto:tasingletary@yahoo.com)

### Alpha Phi Alumni Association

Kurt Krumm  
[kurtk@ksquaredproperties.com](mailto:kurtk@ksquaredproperties.com)

### Alpha Pi Alumni Association

Richard Mullen  
[rem3@mindspring.com](mailto:rem3@mindspring.com)

### Alpha Psi Alumni Chapter

David Malinowski  
[davemal25@yahoo.com](mailto:davemal25@yahoo.com)

### Alpha Rho Alumni Association

Justin Jackson  
[justinryanjackson@yahoo.com](mailto:justinryanjackson@yahoo.com)

### Alpha Theta Alumni Association

Doug Ladish  
[ladish@mindspring.com](mailto:ladish@mindspring.com)

### Alpha Zeta Alumni Association

Bill Nutter  
[bnuttret@suddenlink.net](mailto:bnuttret@suddenlink.net)

### American University Alumni Association

James Krustapentus  
[krustapentus@yahoo.com](mailto:krustapentus@yahoo.com)

### Atlanta Alumni Association

Jack McFarland  
[JPMSR55@earthlink.net](mailto:JPMSR55@earthlink.net)

### Beta Beta Alumni Association

Don Isaak  
[donisaak@hotmail.com](mailto:donisaak@hotmail.com)

### Beta Gamma Alumni Association

Rod Eisenhauer  
[reisenhauer@sbcglobal.net](mailto:reisenhauer@sbcglobal.net)

### Beta Kappa of PKA Alumni, Inc.

Larry Stoumen  
[president@bkpka.com](mailto:president@bkpka.com)

### Beta Omicron Alumni Association

Lloyd B. Palmer  
[lloydbrampton@hotmial.com](mailto:lloydbrampton@hotmial.com)

### Beta Pi Alumni Association

Joel Catania  
[JLCLII@aol.com](mailto:JLCLII@aol.com)

### Beta Tau Alumni Association

Jeff Montgomery  
[jmonty52@hotmail.com](mailto:jmonty52@hotmail.com)

### Big Sky Alumni Association

Scott Countryman  
[sacountryman@yahoo.com](mailto:sacountryman@yahoo.com)

### Chicago Area Alumni Association

Eric Wulf  
[e\\_wulf@hotmail.com](mailto:e_wulf@hotmail.com)

### Delaware Alumni Association

Kevin Nemith  
[kevin@cncinsurance.com](mailto:kevin@cncinsurance.com)

### Delta Beta Alumni Association

Richard Powers  
[sdaley@columbus.rr.com](mailto:sdaley@columbus.rr.com)

### Delta Chi Alumni Association

Jamie Pollert  
[jamiapollert@yahoo.com](mailto:jamiapollert@yahoo.com)

### Delta Gamma Alumni Association

Roger Harris  
[wholetooth@aol.com](mailto:wholetooth@aol.com)

### Delta Lambda Alumni Association

Doug Russell  
[drussell@netally.com](mailto:drussell@netally.com)

### Delta Omicron Alumni Association

Todd Adams  
[toddadams1@sbcglobal.net](mailto:toddadams1@sbcglobal.net)

### East Carolina Alumni Association

Jose Torres  
[ecjose1213@hotmail.com](mailto:ecjose1213@hotmail.com)

### Epsilon Iota Alumni Association

Jim Mohrman  
[jimwpm@hotmail.com](mailto:jimwpm@hotmail.com)

### Epsilon Kappa Alumni Association

Korey Kimball  
[koreyk@bayoucompanies.com](mailto:koreyk@bayoucompanies.com)

### Epsilon Omicron Alumni Association

Rick Hubbard  
[rick\\_hubbard@sbcglobal.net](mailto:rick_hubbard@sbcglobal.net)

### Epsilon Zeta Alumni Association

Lan Dingess  
[pikes@ezpikes.com](mailto:pikes@ezpikes.com)

### Eta Epsilon Alumni Association

Rick McKinney  
[pikaram@cox-internet.com](mailto:pikaram@cox-internet.com)

### Eta Omicron Alumni Association

Tommy Walpole  
[hopike@jam.rr.com](mailto:hopike@jam.rr.com)

### Eta Sigma Alumni Association

Jay Sjolholm  
[jaysjolholm@gmail.com](mailto:jaysjolholm@gmail.com)

### Eta Tau Alumni Association

Luke Yeager  
[luke.yeager@evansvillecommercebank.com](mailto:luke.yeager@evansvillecommercebank.com)

### Eta Theta Alumni Association

Ron Frost  
[ron@merit.com](mailto:ron@merit.com)

### Eta Zeta Alumni Association

Patrick Kinard  
[ptkinard@hotmail.com](mailto:ptkinard@hotmail.com)

### Gamma Beta Alumni Association

Kevin Klein  
[kevin@nystatebank.com](mailto:kevin@nystatebank.com)

### Gamma Mu Alumni Association

Scott Lincoln  
[Scott.Lincoln@UNHPikes.org](mailto:Scott.Lincoln@UNHPikes.org)

### Gamma Nu Alumni Association

Eric Wulf  
[e\\_wulf@hotmail.com](mailto:e_wulf@hotmail.com)

### Gamma Omicron Alumni Association

Hal Buchert  
[bnaengineering@cland.net](mailto:bnaengineering@cland.net)

### Gamma Phi Alumni Association

Kirk J. Nelson  
[nelkskh02@yahoo.com](mailto:nelkskh02@yahoo.com)

### Gamma Pi Alumni Association

David Tyler  
[DTyler916@aol.com](mailto:DTyler916@aol.com)

### Gamma Psi Chapter Alumni Association

Scott A. Walker  
[swalker@cdstech.com](mailto:swalker@cdstech.com)

### Gamma Rho Alumni Association

Andrew J. Welz  
[ajwelz@yahoo.com](mailto:ajwelz@yahoo.com)

### Gamma Tau Alumni Association

John K. McFarland  
[jkmcfarland@workingbuildings.com](mailto:jkmcfarland@workingbuildings.com)

### Gamma Theta Alumni Association

Garrett Goodman  
[goodmanpka@yahoo.com](mailto:goodmanpka@yahoo.com)

### Gamma Xi Alumni Association

Dan Studer  
[wazzupikes@comcast.net](mailto:wazzupikes@comcast.net)

### Garnet & Gold Alumni Association

Eric Wells  
[erictwells@hotmail.com](mailto:erictwells@hotmail.com)

### Greater Los Angeles Area Alumni Association

Tony Leoni  
[aleoni@pacbell.net](mailto:aleoni@pacbell.net)

### Gulf Coast Alumni Association

Brandon Barnhill  
[brandonb@cpsinet.com](mailto:brandonb@cpsinet.com)

### Hampton Roads Alumni Association

Mike Young  
[myoung@hrpikes.com](mailto:myoung@hrpikes.com)

### Huntsville Area Alumni Association

Chris Cornelius  
[pikes\\_alumni\\_association\\_pres@yahoo.com](mailto:pikes_alumni_association_pres@yahoo.com)

### Inland Empire Alumni Association

David Bornn  
[armypike@aol.com](mailto:armypike@aol.com)

### Iota Beta Alumni Association

Joseph Ravizza  
[joeyboy40@yahoo.com](mailto:joeyboy40@yahoo.com)

### Iota Delta Alumni Association

Andrew Hintz  
[drew@hintz.cc](mailto:drew@hintz.cc)

### Iota Iota Alumni Association

Brandon Mason  
[masonbra@msu.edu](mailto:masonbra@msu.edu)

### Iota Mu Alumni Association

Ryan Flickinger  
[nrflick@yahoo.com](mailto:nrflick@yahoo.com)

### Iota Nu Alumni Association

Marlowe Valdeabella  
[marlowev@yahoo.com](mailto:marlowev@yahoo.com)

### Iota Sigma Alumni Association

John H. Warlick  
[john.warlick@hilldrup.com](mailto:john.warlick@hilldrup.com)

### Kappa Alpha Alumni Association

Clint Bartman  
[kappaalphalumniassociation@hotmail.com](mailto:kappaalphalumniassociation@hotmail.com)

### Kappa Chapter Alumni Association

B. Clark Batten II  
[cbatten@garmerobrien.com](mailto:cbatten@garmerobrien.com)

### Kappa Epsilon Alumni Association

Andy Axson  
[axson@uta.edu](mailto:axson@uta.edu)

### Kappa Gamma Alumni Association

Zvi Raflovich  
[zrmst@bellsouth.net](mailto:zrmst@bellsouth.net)

### Kappa Mu Alumni Association

Ted Baker  
[tomlennartz@hotmail.com](mailto:tomlennartz@hotmail.com)

### Kappa Omega Alumni Association

Jeff Davis  
[sendit2davis@hotmail.com](mailto:sendit2davis@hotmail.com)

### Kappa Pi Alumni Association

Jerrid G. Bruyer  
[jbruyer@gmail.com](mailto:jbruyer@gmail.com)

### Kappa Tau Alumni Association

Matthew Perkins  
[MattPKA33@aol.com](mailto:MattPKA33@aol.com)

### Lambda Iota Alumni Association

Aaron Trahan  
[atbplayer@yahoo.com](mailto:atbplayer@yahoo.com)

### Lambda Zeta Alumni Association

Matthew Dulcey  
[matt\\_dulcey@yahoo.com](mailto:matt_dulcey@yahoo.com)

### Las Vegas Area Alumni Association

John O'Connor  
[pikako12@hotmail.com](mailto:pikako12@hotmail.com)

### Low Country Alumni Association

J. Brandon Cochran  
[bcogars39@yahoo.com](mailto:bcogars39@yahoo.com)

### Nashville Area Alumni Association

David H. Graham  
[gruder@comcast.net](mailto:gruder@comcast.net)

### New York City Alumni Association

Bill Ackerman  
[ackermanwr@aol.com](mailto:ackermanwr@aol.com)

### Northeast Arkansas Alumni Association

Tim O. Brown  
[tim@brownsgrad.com](mailto:tim@brownsgrad.com)

### NSU Pike Alumni Association

Gary Cacy  
[gecacy@sbcglobal.net](mailto:gecacy@sbcglobal.net)

### NYU Pike Alumni Association

Thomas Brett Metzger  
[tommymguns212@yahoo.com](mailto:tommymguns212@yahoo.com)

### Omega Chapter Alumni Association

Jason Howard  
[jasonryanhoward@yahoo.com](mailto:jasonryanhoward@yahoo.com)

### Orange County Alumni Association

William King-Lewis  
[wkinglewis@gmail.com](mailto:wkinglewis@gmail.com)

### Orlando Alumni Association

Mark Cusumano  
[markcus829@cs.com](mailto:markcus829@cs.com)

### Phi Alumni Association

William A. Mena  
[wmena@roanoke.edu](mailto:wmena@roanoke.edu)

### Phoenix Pikes Alumni Association

Tim Ellinger  
[tim@timellinger.com](mailto:tim@timellinger.com)

### Pi Kappa Valley Alumni Association

Matt Saathoff  
[mattsathoff@commercialfed.com](mailto:mattsathoff@commercialfed.com)

### Psi Alumni Association

Jay Hasselman  
[jaysbcpa@mindspring.com](mailto:jaysbcpa@mindspring.com)

### Reelfoot Lake Alumni Association

Ben Jones  
[bpjones@charter.net](mailto:bpjones@charter.net)

### Rock Hill Alumni Association

Derrick Gainey  
[dcgainey@rhtc.net](mailto:dcgainey@rhtc.net)

### Sigma Alpha Delta-PiKA Alumni Association

Michael Llewellyn  
[mikel@peakconstruction.com](mailto:mikel@peakconstruction.com)

### South Florida Alumni Association

Scott Mendelsberg  
[mendelsber@aol.com](mailto:mendelsber@aol.com)

### Southland Hall Alumni Assoc.

Pete Smith  
[pasmith@straustroy.com](mailto:pasmith@straustroy.com)

### Theta Alumni Association

Matt Monda  
[msquared36@aol.com](mailto:msquared36@aol.com)

### Theta Gamma Alumni Association

Terry Richardson  
[terryleerichardson3@yahoo.com](mailto:terryleerichardson3@yahoo.com)

### Theta Upsilon Alumni Association

Stephen A. Dickens  
[sdickens@goldskincare.com](mailto:sdickens@goldskincare.com)

### Theta Zeta Alumni Association

David Jones  
[dajones@pcpartner.net](mailto:dajones@pcpartner.net)

### Toledo Alumni Association

Tom Dunifon  
[tdunifon@toast.net](mailto:tdunifon@toast.net)

### Tulsa Alumni Association

Casey Tripp  
[ctripp@spiritbank.com](mailto:ctripp@spiritbank.com)

### Twin Cities Alumni Association

Jim Yolch  
[yolch.james@maya.edu](mailto:yolch.james@maya.edu)

### Vermont Alumni Association

Ben Martin Reist  
[benreist@mac.com](mailto:benreist@mac.com)

### Wyoming Alumni Association

John E. Carr  
[johncarr99@hotmail.com](mailto:johncarr99@hotmail.com)

### Zeta Beta Alumni Association

Rod Marter  
[jrodmarter@hotmail.com](mailto:jrodmarter@hotmail.com)

### Zeta Chapter Alumni Association

Buddy Heins  
[bheins@chartertn.net](mailto:bheins@chartertn.net)

### Zeta Chi Alumni Association

Jim Roebuck  
[jim.roebuck.bky4@statefarm.com](mailto:jim.roebuck.bky4@statefarm.com)

### Zeta Eta Alumni Association

Eric Sanders  
[esjanders@aristotle.net](mailto:esjanders@aristotle.net)

### Zeta Mu Alumni Association

Byron Diehl  
[thediehl@cableone.net](mailto:thediehl@cableone.net)

### Zeta Omega Alumni Association

Conrad Chapman  
[conradc@kcsrccps.com](mailto:conradc@kcsrccps.com)

### Zeta Phi Alumni Association

David H. Watson II  
[davehwatson2@gmail.com](mailto:davehwatson2@gmail.com)

### Zeta Rho Alumni Association

Jim Altstatt  
[James\\_Altstatt@yahoo.com](mailto:James_Altstatt@yahoo.com)

### Zeta Sigma Alumni Association

Zeta Tau Alumni Association  
David A. Braden  
[dbraden@yahoo.com](mailto:dbraden@yahoo.com)



# Directory of Chapters and Colonies

Information as of June 30, 2007

## THE CHAPTERS

### ALPHA (Virginia)

513 Rugby Rd., Charlottesville, VA 22903  
greek-pika@virginia.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 14  
2006-07 Initiations: 0  
Total Chapter Size: 1,512

42



### BETA (Davidson)

104 Nelson Ln., Davidson, NC 28035  
chiordanou@davidson.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 7  
2006-07 Initiations: 17  
Total Chapter Size: 1,487

54

### GAMMA (College of William & Mary)

CSU 6066, Williamsburg, VA 23186  
wlboss@wm.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 13  
2006-07 Initiations: 9  
Total Chapter Size: 1,533

71

### EPSILON (Virginia Tech)

100 Special Purpose Housing B, Blacksburg, VA 24060  
pikeprez@vtpike.org  
2006-07 Pledgings: 50  
2006-07 Initiations: 23  
Total Chapter Size: 1,201

96



### ZETA (Tennessee)

1820 Fraternity Park Drive, Knoxville, TN 37916  
dmann2@utk.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 43  
2006-07 Initiations: 40  
Total Chapter Size: 2,489

142



### ETA (Tulane)

828 Broadway #B, New Orleans, LA 70118  
eklipper@tulane.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 21  
2006-07 Initiations: 15  
Total Chapter Size: 1,426

98

### THETA (Rhodes)

2000 North Parkway, Memphis, TN 38112  
mored@rhodes.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 28  
2006-07 Initiations: 24  
Total Chapter Size: 1,064

76



### IOTA (Hampden-Sydney)

Box 343, Hampden-Sydney College  
Hampden-Sydney, VA 23943  
koism@hsc.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 12  
2006-07 Initiations: 6  
Total Chapter Size: 1,223

31

### KAPPA (Transylvania)

300 N. Broadway, Lexington, KY 40508  
ewilder@transy.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 14  
2006-07 Initiations: 11  
Total Chapter Size: 1,073

24

### MU (Presbyterian)

Box 51064, Presbyterian College  
403 S. Adair Street  
Clinton, SC 29325  
jorck@presby.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 27  
2006-07 Initiations: 15  
Total Chapter Size: 1,140

26



### NU (Wofford)

429 N. Church St.  
Spartanburg, SC 29303-6336  
lindseywh@wofford.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 25  
2006-07 Initiations: 20  
Total Chapter Size: 948

61



## LEGEND

**Note:** Rating the overall health of a chapter is a difficult task. However, the objective data used in membership statistics, leadership program attendance, Cornerstone proficiency and financial status are excellent indicators of comparative strength.



**Recruitment:** The chapter achieved a 5% increase in initiations during the 06-07 academic year with a minimum number of 20 men initiated.



**Pike University:** The chapter attended all three Pike University events throughout the academic year including a Leadership Summit, the Chapter Executives Conference for President's, Rush Chairmen, and Treasurers; and the 2006 International Convention in Orlando, Florida.



**Cornerstone Rating:** The chapter achieved at least a 3.0 (out of a possible 4.0) on its Cornerstone rating for the 2006-2007 academic year. The Cornerstones score is calculated during the Chapter Consultant's annual visit and is based on the chapter's proficiency in areas of Membership, Operations, Leadership, and Brotherhood.



**Finances:** The chapter is in good financial standing with the International Fraternity as of June 30, 2007. Chapters not in good financial standing may be denied coverage under the Fraternity's liability program and are at risk of having conditions placed upon their charter.



# ACTIVE CHAPTER SIZE

**PI (Washington & Lee)** 48  
106 N. Main St., Lexington, VA 24450  
zengilowska@wlu.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 16  
2006-07 Initiations: 16  
Total Chapter Size: 1,272



**SIGMA (Vanderbilt)** 65  
2408 Kensington Rd., Nashville, TN 37235  
mario.l.enriquez@vanderbilt.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 6  
2006-07 Initiations: 6  
Total Chapter Size: 1,687

**TAU (North Carolina)** 51  
106 Fraternity Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27516  
jbalcome@email.unc.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 9  
2006-07 Initiations: 9  
Total Chapter Size: 1,588



**UPSILON (Auburn)** 112  
840 West Magnolia Ave., Auburn, AL 36830  
upsilonpike@hotmail.com  
2006-07 Pledgings: 37  
2006-07 Initiations: 36  
Total Chapter Size: 2,594



**PHI (Roanoke)** 41  
Campus Box 689, Salem, VA 24153  
smc@phipikes.org  
2006-07 Pledgings: 18  
2006-07 Initiations: 22  
Total Chapter Size: 194



**PSI (North Georgia College and State Univ.)** 48  
NGCSU, Box 5021, 82 College Circle, Dahlonega, GA 30597  
Drumbug74@aol.com  
2006-07 Pledgings: 18  
2006-07 Initiations: 17  
Total Chapter Size: 428



**OMEGA (Kentucky)** 72  
575 Patterson Office Tower  
Lexington, KY 40506  
joey.thurman@uky.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 43  
2006-07 Initiations: 41  
Total Chapter Size: 1,974



**ALPHA ALPHA (Duke)** 71  
07 Bryan Center, Duke University,  
Durham, NC 27708  
Dbk9@duke.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 20  
2006-07 Initiations: 20  
Total Chapter Size: 1,735

**ALPHA GAMMA (Louisiana State)** 56  
Box 25134, Baton Rouge, LA 70893  
Sknigh4@lsu.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 12  
2006-07 Initiations: 11  
Total Chapter Size: 1,152



## Top 10 Chapters in Initiations 2006-07

Delta Lambda (Florida State) .....	64
Gamma Iota (Mississippi).....	62
Alpha Xi (Cincinnati).....	48
Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo).....	47
Lambda Lambda (California-Irvine) .....	47
Delta Alpha (George Washington) .....	43
Beta Eta (Illinois) .....	42
Omega (Kentucky) .....	41
Lambda Iota (Central Oklahoma) .....	41
Zeta (Tennessee).....	40

# ACTIVE CHAPTER SIZE

**ALPHA DELTA (Georgia Institute of Technology)** 67  
260 Ferst Dr., Atlanta, GA 30318  
gtg663x@mail.gatech.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 17  
2006-07 Initiations: 16  
Total Chapter Size: 1,779

**ALPHA EPSILON (North Carolina State)** 70  
214 South Fraternity Ct., Raleigh, NC 27607  
bkbrunin@ncsu.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 26  
2006-07 Initiations: 34  
Total Chapter Size: 1,464



**ALPHA ZETA (Arkansas)** 164  
320 N. Arkansas Ave., Fayetteville, AR 72701  
fvanel@uark.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 44  
2006-07 Initiations: 33  
Total Chapter Size: 2,190



**ALPHA ETA (Florida)** 77  
1904 West University Ave., Gainesville, FL 32603  
pjduffy@gmail.com  
2006-07 Pledgings: 21  
2006-07 Initiations: 9  
Total Chapter Size: 3,129

**ALPHA THETA (West Virginia)** 79  
117 Belmar Ave., Morgantown, WV 26505  
wvupikes@yahoo.com  
2006-07 Pledgings: 29  
2006-07 Initiations: 28  
Total Chapter Size: 1,645





**ALPHA IOTA (Millsaps)** 41  
 1700 North State St., P.O. Box 151134, Jackson, MS 39210  
 PIKE@millsaps.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 13  
 2006-07 Initiations: 13  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,485



**ALPHA KAPPA (Missouri-Rolla)** 110  
 613 West 9th St., Rolla, MO 65401  
 smc@akpikes.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 27  
 2006-07 Initiations: 30  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,446



**ALPHA LAMBDA (Georgetown)** 26  
 400 E. College St., Box #211, Georgetown, KY 40324  
 georgetownpikes@hotmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 5  
 2006-07 Initiations: 5  
 Current Actives: 26  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,133

**ALPHA MU (Georgia)** 99  
 360 South Lumpkin St., Athens, GA 30605  
 Costolnick@gmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 25  
 2006-07 Initiations: 23  
 Total Chapter Size: 2,202



**ALPHA NU (Missouri-Columbia)** 114  
 916 South Providence Rd., Columbia, MO 65203  
 mizzoupikes@hotmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 45  
 2006-07 Initiations: 35  
 Total Chapter Size: 2,134



**ALPHA XI (Cincinnati)** 91  
 3400 Brookline Ave., Cincinnati, OH 45220  
 carrpl@email.uc.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 53  
 2006-07 Initiations: 48  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,928



**ALPHA OMICRON (Southwestern)** 42  
 1001 Maple Avenue  
 Georgetown, TX 78626  
 Patters2@southwestern.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 11  
 2006-07 Initiations: 10  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,283



**ALPHA RHO (Ohio State)** 28  
 90 East 12th St., Columbus, OH 43201  
 scott.815@osu.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 26  
 2006-07 Initiations: 22  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,408



**ALPHA SIGMA (California-Berkeley)** 29  
 2324 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, CA 94704  
 rgange@berkeley.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 11  
 2006-07 Initiations: 17  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,276

**ALPHA TAU (Utah)** 62  
 41 University St., Salt Lake City, UT 84102  
 jnoertker@gmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 37  
 2006-07 Initiations: 32  
 Total Chapter Size: 2,537



**ALPHA UPSILON (New York)** 85  
 80 Lafayette St., Penthouse 3, Apt. C  
 New York, NY 10003  
 webmaster@nyupka.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 20  
 2006-07 Initiations: 19  
 Total Chapter Size: 490



**ALPHA PHI (Iowa State)** 54  
 2112 Lincoln Way, Ames, IA 50014  
 pikes@iastate.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 23  
 2006-07 Initiations: 6  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,533



**ALPHA CHI (Syracuse)** 47  
 208 Comstock Ave., #4, Syracuse, NY 13210  
 jwstar11@aol.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 17  
 2006-07 Initiations: 17  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,240

**ALPHA PSI (Rutgers)** 44  
 14 Union St., New Brunswick, NJ 08901  
 esilagi@eden.rutgers.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 24  
 2006-07 Initiations: 17  
 Total Chapter Size: 705

**ALPHA OMEGA (Kansas State)** 105  
 2021 College View, Manhattan, KS 66502  
 jdnance@ksu.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 42  
 2006-07 Initiations: 39  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,801



**BETA ALPHA (Pennsylvania State)** 90  
 417 E. Prospect Ave., State College, PA 16801  
 bbw5002@psu.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 27  
 2006-07 Initiations: 25  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,620



**BETA BETA (Washington)** 86  
 4515 21st Ave. N.E., Seattle, WA 98105  
 pikes@u.washington.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 30  
 2006-07 Initiations: 26  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,144



**BETA GAMMA (Kansas)** 30  
 400 Kansas Union, Box 112 Univ. of Kansas,  
 Lawrence, KS 66045  
 kupikes@kupikes.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 13  
 2006-07 Initiations: 12  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,537





# ACTIVE CHAPTER SIZE

<b>BETA DELTA (New Mexico)</b>	34
700 University Ave. N.E., Albuquerque, NM 87106 thegr8one2839@aol.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 5 2006-07 Initiations: 0 Total Chapter Size: 1,548	
<b>BETA ZETA (Southern Methodist)</b>	109
3035 Dyer St., Dallas, TX 75205 afleo@smu.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 33 2006-07 Initiations: 14 Total Chapter Size: 1,678	
<b>BETA ETA (Illinois)</b>	184
102 East Chalmers, Champaign, IL 61820 jsmann2@uiuc.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 43 2006-07 Initiations: 42 Total Chapter Size: 1,998	
<b>BETA THETA (Cornell)</b>	55
17 South Ave., Ithaca, NY 14850 arr37@cornell.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 17 2006-07 Initiations: 17 Total Chapter Size: 1,500	
<b>BETA MU (Texas)</b>	46
2400 Leon St., Austin, TX 78705 admin@texaspiques.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 22 2006-07 Initiations: 20 Total Chapter Size: 2,443	
<b>BETA XI (Wisconsin)</b>	81
239 Red Gym, 716 Langdon Street, Madison, WI 53706 uwpikes@hotmail.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 25 2006-07 Initiations: 20 Total Chapter Size: 733	
<b>BETA OMICRON (Oklahoma)</b>	51
1203 South Elm St., Norman, OK 73072 austinc@ou.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 24 2006-07 Initiations: 17 Total Chapter Size: 1,855	
<b>BETA PI (Pennsylvania)</b>	70
3916 Spruce St., Philadelphia, PA 19104 erichoff@wharton.upenn.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 20 2006-07 Initiations: 20 Total Chapter Size: 1,418	
<b>BETA SIGMA (Carnegie-Mellon)</b>	51
1079 Morewood Ave., Pittsburgh, PA 15213 nmj@andrew.cmu.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 17 2006-07 Initiations: 20 Total Chapter Size: 1,308	

## Top 10 Chapters in Pledgings 2006-07

Gamma Iota (Mississippi).....	76
Delta Lambda (Florida State) .....	75
Beta Phi (Purdue).....	65
Eta Rho (Northern Kentucky) .....	59
Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo).....	55
Lambda Lambda (California-Irvine).....	55
Iota Theta (California Polytechnic State).....	53
Alpha Xi (Cincinnati).....	53
Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha) .....	51
Lambda Xi (Florida Gulf Coast).....	51

# ACTIVE CHAPTER SIZE

<b>BETA TAU (Michigan)</b>	115
1501 Washtenaw, Ann Arbor, MI 48104 pikemail@umich.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 42 2006-07 Initiations: 35 Total Chapter Size: 780	
<b>BETA UPSILON (Colorado)</b>	81
1101 University Ave., Boulder, CO 80302 cupikes@cupikes.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 41 2006-07 Initiations: 29 Total Chapter Size: 1,667	
<b>BETA PHI (Purdue)</b>	65
629 University St., West Lafayette, IN 47956 smith650@purdue.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 65 2006-07 Initiations: 25 Current Actives: 65 Total Chapter Size: 2,133	
<b>GAMMA ALPHA (Alabama)</b>	108
P.O. Box 11059, 435 Jefferson Avenue, Tuscaloosa, AL 35486 rstevenbrooks@hotmail.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 36 2006-07 Initiations: 33 Total Chapter Size: 1,815	
<b>GAMMA BETA (Nebraska-Lincoln)</b>	92
237 Nebraska Union, Lincoln, NE 68588 jay1486@gmail.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 35 2006-07 Initiations: 25 Total Chapter Size: 619	



**GAMMA EPSILON (Utah State)** 35  
 757 E. 700 N., Logan, UT 84321  
 pikes@cc.usu.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 16  
 2006-07 Initiations: 11  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,913



**GAMMA ETA (Southern California)** 136  
 938 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, CA 90007  
 jlangfor@usc.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 30  
 2006-07 Initiations: 26  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,355



**GAMMA THETA (Mississippi State)** 61  
 Drawer GT, Mississippi State, MS 39762  
 jsb151@msstate.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 17  
 2006-07 Initiations: 16  
 Total Chapter Size: 2,077



**GAMMA IOTA (Mississippi)** 151  
 Box 8227, University, MS 38677  
 webmaster@olemisspikes.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 76  
 2006-07 Initiations: 62  
 Total Chapter Size: 2,143



**GAMMA KAPPA (Montana State)** 50  
 1321 So. 5th Street, Bozeman, MT 59715  
 gk@msupikes.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 20  
 2006-07 Initiations: 19  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,373



**GAMMA MU (New Hampshire)** 76  
 5 Stafford Ave., Durham, NH 03824  
 gmt2@unh.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 37  
 2006-07 Initiations: 34  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,405



**GAMMA XI (Washington State)** 54  
 710 N.E. California St., Pullman, WA 99163  
 wsupike@yahoo.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 36  
 2006-07 Initiations: 30  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,433



**GAMMA OMICRON (Ohio)** 65  
 12 N. College St., Athens, OH 45701  
 mk113404@ohio.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 23  
 2006-07 Initiations: 14  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,433



**GAMMA PI (Oregon)** 12  
 1115 Tyson Lane, Eugene, OR 97404  
 pika@gladstone.uoregon.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 8  
 2006-07 Initiations: 4  
 Total Chapter Size: 952

**GAMMA RHO (Northwestern)** 93  
 1117 Foster Street,  
 Evanston, IL 60201  
 j-nipper@northwestern.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 30  
 2006-07 Initiations: 29  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,228



**GAMMA SIGMA (Pittsburgh)** 49  
 3725 Sutherland Dr., #302-1, Pittsburgh, PA 15213  
 pikes@pitt.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 23  
 2006-07 Initiations: 19  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,568



**GAMMA TAU (Rensselaer)** 80  
 2228 Twelfth St., Troy, NY 12180  
 whalej@pikes-rpi.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 29  
 2006-07 Initiations: 26  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,384



**GAMMA UPSILON (Tulsa)** 44  
 3123 East 7th St., Tulsa, OK 74104  
 Justin-harlan@utulsa.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 14  
 2006-07 Initiations: 14  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,142



**GAMMA PHI (Wake Forest)** 73  
 Box 7474, Reynolds Station, Winston-Salem, NC 27109  
 Defidj4@wfu.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 27  
 2006-07 Initiations: 21  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,247



**GAMMA CHI (Oklahoma State)** 86  
 221 South Lincoln, Stillwater, OK 74074  
 pikes@myorg.okstate.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 37  
 2006-07 Initiations: 34  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,429



**GAMMA PSI (Louisiana Tech)** 45  
 110 Western St., Ruston, LA 71270  
 latechpike1362@gmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 28  
 2006-07 Initiations: 25  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,468



**GAMMA OMEGA (Miami)** 69  
 5800 San Amaro Drive, Coral Gables, FL 33146  
 beyondthearch3@yahoo.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 39  
 2006-07 Initiations: 39  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,595



**DELTA ALPHA (George Washington)** 113  
 GWU Townhouse Row G Room 40,  
 607G 23rd Street NW, Washington, DC 20052  
 John.galmiche@gmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 43  
 2006-07 Initiations: 43  
 Total Chapter Size: 724





# ACTIVE CHAPTER SIZE

**DELTA BETA** (Bowling Green State Univ.) 73  
P.O. Box 65, Bowling Green, OH 43402  
rasliff@bgsu.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 31  
2006-07 Initiations: 19  
Total Chapter Size: 1,382



**DELTA GAMMA** (Miami University) 56  
410 East Church St., Oxford, OH 45056  
MiamiPikes@yahoo.com  
2006-07 Pledgings: 24  
2006-07 Initiations: 22  
Total Chapter Size: 1,586



**DELTA EPSILON** (Tennessee-Chattanooga) 30  
P.O. Box 8858, Chattanooga, TN 37415  
John-mitchell@utc.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 21  
2006-07 Initiations: 18  
Total Chapter Size: 765



**DELTA ETA** (Delaware) 64  
114 East Park Pl., Newark, DE 19711  
rydel@udel.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 13  
2006-07 Initiations: 21  
Total Chapter Size: 987



**DELTA THETA** (Arkansas State) 98  
P.O. Box 370, State University, AR 72467  
Patrick.blaney@astate.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 43  
2006-07 Initiations: 35  
Total Chapter Size: 1,574



**DELTA IOTA** (Marshall) 39  
1411 5th Avenue, Huntington, WV 25704  
Nichols36@marshall.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 9  
2006-07 Initiations: 9  
Total Chapter Size: 1,308

**DELTA LAMBDA** (Florida State) 165  
1952 Heritage Grove Cr., Tallahassee, FL 32304  
bshow8@tampabay.rr.com  
2006-07 Pledgings: 75  
2006-07 Initiations: 64  
Total Chapter Size: 1,909



**DELTA MU** (Southern Mississippi) 45  
118 College Dr., Box 8427, Hattiesburg, MS 39406  
deltamupike@yahoo.com  
2006-07 Pledgings: 16  
2006-07 Initiations: 14  
Total Chapter Size: 1,160



**DELTA NU** (Wayne State) 75  
4251 Cass Ave., Detroit, MI 48201  
as4905@wayne.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 26  
2006-07 Initiations: 29  
Total Chapter Size: 1,076



## 100+ Man Chapters (Initiates Only) 2006-07

Beta Eta (Illinois).....	184
Delta Lambda (Florida State) .....	165
Alpha Zeta (Arkansas) .....	164
Gamma Iota (Mississippi).....	151
Zeta (Tennessee) .....	142
Gamma Eta (Southern California).....	136
Beta Tau (Michigan).....	115
Kappa Gamma (Florida International) .....	115
Alpha Nu (Missouri) .....	114
Delta Alpha (George Washington) .....	113
Upsilon (Auburn) .....	112
Alpha Kappa (Missouri-Rolla) .....	110
Beta Zeta (Southern Methodist) .....	109
Gamma Alpha (Alabama) .....	108
Alpha Omega (Kansas State) .....	105
Theta Lambda (Creighton).....	104
Lambda Iota (Central Oklahoma) .....	103
Eta Alpha (Clemson) .....	101
Iota Theta (California Polytechnic State).....	101
Lambda Zeta (Drexel) .....	100

# ACTIVE CHAPTER SIZE

**DELTA XI** (Indiana) 60  
322 South Jordan, Bloomington, IN 47401  
chbarges@indiana.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 39  
2006-07 Initiations: 60  
Total Chapter Size: 1,169



**DELTA OMICRON** (Drake) 48  
119 34th St., Des Moines, IA 50311  
cwc004@drake.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 14  
2006-07 Initiations: 13  
Total Chapter Size: 929

**DELTA PI** (San Jose State) 73  
225 South 11th St., San Jose, CA 95112  
thirteenwest@yahoo.com  
2006-07 Pledgings: 15  
2006-07 Initiations: 18  
Total Chapter Size: 886





**DELTA RHO (Linfield)** 35  
 Unit #2600, 900 SE Baker St., McMinnville, OR 97128  
 gchrist@linfield.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 17  
 2006-07 Initiations: 29  
 Total Chapter Size: 807



**DELTA SIGMA (Bradley)** 67  
 706 North Institute, Peoria, IL 61606  
 bman69@msn.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 20  
 2006-07 Initiations: 15  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,042



**DELTA CHI (Nebraska-Omaha)** 65  
 104 South 39th St., Omaha, NE 68131  
 DeltaChi@unopikes.org  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 51  
 2006-07 Initiations: 24  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,124



**DELTA PSI (Maryland)** 82  
 #2 Fraternity Row, College Park, MD 20740  
 emgross@umd.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 27  
 2006-07 Initiations: 23  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,180

**DELTA OMEGA (High Point)** 23  
 Box 3707, HPU, 833 Montlieu Ave., High Point, NC 27262  
 Needld04@highpoint.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 15  
 2006-07 Initiations: 12  
 Total Chapter Size: 668

**EPSILON ALPHA** 38  
 Hartford, Connecticut  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 11  
 2006-07 Initiations: 10  
 Total Chapter Size: 735



**EPSILON GAMMA (Texas Tech)** 92  
 c/o Thomas J. Turner, P.O. Box 10104, Lubbock, TX 79408-3104  
 president@ttupikes.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 23  
 2006-07 Initiations: 19  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,921

**EPSILON EPSILON (Toledo)** 78  
 2999 W. Bancroft St., Unit A-1,  
 McCommas Greek Village, Toledo, OH 43606  
 doctatight@hotmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 55  
 2006-07 Initiations: 47  
 Total Chapter Size: 851



**EPSILON ZETA (East Tennessee State)** 63  
 406 W. Pine St., Johnson City, TN 37604  
 zbp5@imail.etsu.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 28  
 2006-07 Initiations: 28  
 Total Chapter Size: 966



**EPSILON ETA (Houston)** 49  
 5019 Calhoun St., House 11, Houston, TX 77004  
 jmiller84@aol.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 22  
 2006-07 Initiations: 15  
 Total Chapter Size: 923



**EPSILON THETA (Colorado State)** 88  
 c/o Kelly Lannan, 635 S. Meldrum #2, Ft. Collins, CO 80521  
 tjsheahen@yahoo.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 42  
 2006-07 Initiations: 31  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,090



**EPSILON IOTA (Southeast Missouri State)** 80  
 1000 Towers Cr., Bldg. K Room 201-203, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701  
 Eforeman1s@semo.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 43  
 2006-07 Initiations: 25  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,345



**EPSILON KAPPA (Lamar)** 16  
 1420 Scantilly, Beaumont, TX 77706  
 jakehnz@yahoo.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 20  
 2006-07 Initiations: 13  
 Total Chapter Size: 846



**EPSILON LAMBDA (Murray State)** 58  
 2102 University Station, Murray, KY 42071  
 pikappaalpha@murraystate.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 19  
 2006-07 Initiations: 23  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,605



**EPSILON MU (East Carolina)** 78  
 805 Johnston Street, Greenville, NC 27858  
 ecpikes@yahoo.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 19  
 2006-07 Initiations: 17  
 Total Chapter Size: 707



**EPSILON NU** 49  
 Atlanta, GA  
 pheseanian@hotmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 26  
 2006-07 Initiations: 24  
 Total Chapter Size: 960









**EPSILON OMICRON (Stephen F. Austin State)** 37  
 c/o Joshua Bass, 450 CR 217, Nacogdoches, TX 75962  
 sfapikeritchie@gmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 14  
 2006-07 Initiations: 12  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,196

**EPSILON SIGMA (Tennessee-Martin)** 73  
 220 Hannings Lane, P.O. Box 161, Martin, TN 38237  
 Braadav1@mars.utm.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 29  
 2006-07 Initiations: 24  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,166



ACTIVE CHAPTER SIZE

<b>EPSILON UPSILON (Gannon)</b>	38	
515 West 7th Street, Erie, PA 16541 haigis001@gannon.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 13 2006-07 Initiations: 13 Total Chapter Size: 753		
<b>EPSILON PHI (Central Arkansas)</b>	63	
439 Western Ave., Conway, AR 72034 ucapikes@eudoramail.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 31 2006-07 Initiations: 31 Total Chapter Size: 1,321		
<b>EPSILON CHI (Pittsburg State)</b>	40	
1712 S. Broadway, Pittsburg, KS 66762-3858 webmaster@pikepitt.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 14 2006-07 Initiations: 11 Total Chapter Size: 794		
<b>EPSILON OMEGA (East Central)</b>	21	
Box 213, East Central University, Ada, OK 74820 C_bawcom@hotmail.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 22 2006-07 Initiations: 8 Total Chapter Size: 785		
<b>ZETA ALPHA (Kettering) (A &amp; B)</b>	34 (A) 55 (B)	
1484 North Linden Rd., Flint, MI 48532 2006-07 Pledgings: (A) 24, (B) 2006-07 Initiations: (A) 18, (B) Total Chapter Size: 1,234		 (A&B)  (A&B)  (B)
<b>ZETA BETA (Delta State)</b>	35	
P.O. Box 2592, DSU, Cleveland, MS 38733 dsupikes@dsupikes.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 25 2006-07 Initiations: 17 Total Chapter Size: 938		
<b>ZETA GAMMA (Eastern Illinois)</b>	47	
1000 Greek Court, Charleston, IL 61920 mirkwood34@yahoo.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 10 2006-07 Initiations: 10 Total Chapter Size: 1,191		
<b>ZETA EPSILON (Western Kentucky)</b>	75	
1430 Chestnut St., Bowling Green, KY 42101 Joshua.mcmahon@wku.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 39 2006-07 Initiations: 33 Total Chapter Size: 863		   
<b>ZETA ETA (Arkansas-Little Rock)</b>	34	
c/o Thomas C. Bratton, 3715 John F. Kennedy Blvd., North Little Rock, AR 72216 wdcraft@ualr.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 15 2006-07 Initiations: 12 Total Chapter Size: 615		 

## Top 10 Active Chapters In The Nation Lifetime Membership 2006-07

Alpha Eta (Florida)	3,129
Upsilon (Auburn)	2,594
Alpha Tau (Utah)	2,537
Zeta (Tennessee)	2,489
Beta Mu (Texas)	2,443
Alpha Mu (Georgia)	2,202
Alpha Zeta (Arkansas)	2,190
Gamma Iota (Mississippi)	2,143
Alpha Nu (Missouri-Columbia)	2,134
Beta Phi (Purdue)	2,133

ACTIVE CHAPTER SIZE

<b>ZETA IOTA (Old Dominion)</b>	53	
808 W. 44th Street, Apt. 108, Norfolk, VA 23508 tames001@odu.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 32 2006-07 Initiations: 11 Total Chapter Size: 666		
<b>ZETA KAPPA (Ferris State)</b>	31	
607 South Michigan, Big Rapids, MI 49307 kirkgalloway@yahoo.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 13 2006-07 Initiations: 11 Total Chapter Size: 1,108		
<b>ZETA MU (Idaho)</b>	29	
P.O. Box 3098, Moscow, ID 83843-1998 Kell2555@uidaho.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 12 2006-07 Initiations: 11 Total Chapter Size: 675		
<b>ZETA XI (Western Carolina)</b>	31	
P.O. Box 478, WCU, 1469 Edgewater Rd., Cullowhee, NC 28723 Bj43070@wcu.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 2 2006-07 Initiations: 2 Total Chapter Size: 679		 
<b>ZETA OMICRON (California State-Northridge)</b>	47	
18259 Halsted Street, Northridge, CA 91325 asb35476@csun.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 12 2006-07 Initiations: 12 Total Chapter Size: 850		



**ZETA PI (South Florida)** 29  
 5610 Graduate Cr. Apt. #210, Tampa, FL 33617  
 zack6895@aol.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 8  
 2006-07 Initiations: 6  
 Total Chapter Size: 927

**ZETA RHO (North Dakota)** 41  
 2622 University Ave., Grand Forks, ND 58203  
 james.haley@aero.und.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 13  
 2006-07 Initiations: 10  
 Total Chapter Size: 622

**ZETA SIGMA (Florida Institute of Technology)** 43  
 P.O. Box 520, Melbourne, FL 32902  
 rgauthie@fit.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 16  
 2006-07 Initiations: 15  
 Current Actives: 43  
 Total Chapter Size: 712

**ZETA TAU (Eastern Kentucky)** 34  
 Box 128, Powell Bldg., 521 Lancaster Ave., Richmond, KY 40475  
 Talbot\_caywood@eku.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 17  
 2006-07 Initiations: 10  
 Total Chapter Size: 669

**ZETA PHI (Missouri-St. Louis)** 37  
 8755 Natural Bridge Rd., St. Louis, MO 63121  
 jobq48@studentmail.umsl.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 22  
 2006-07 Initiations: 16  
 Total Chapter Size: 609

**ETA ALPHA (Clemson)** 101  
 P.O. Box 1497, Clemson, SC 29633  
 mjalexa@clemson.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 43  
 2006-07 Initiations: 100  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,273

**ETA EPSILON (Angelo State)** 37  
 P.O. Box 3946, San Angelo, TX 76902  
 pikaram@cox.net  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 22  
 2006-07 Initiations: 20  
 Current Actives: 37  
 Total Chapter Size: 783

**ETA ZETA (Middle Tennessee State)** 67  
 P.O. Box 554, M.T.S.U.,  
 1301 E. Main St., Murfreesboro, TN 37132  
 swg2b@mtsu.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 39  
 2006-07 Initiations: 27  
 Total Chapter Size: 737

**ETA ETA (Morehead State)** 17  
 UPO Box 1329, 150 University Blvd.,  
 Morehead, KY 40351-1689  
 Treson\_2004@hotmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 12  
 2006-07 Initiations: 12  
 Total Chapter Size: 274

**ETA KAPPA (South Alabama)** 38  
 Box U-204, USA, Mobile, AL 36688  
 Dwr82385@aol.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 21  
 2006-07 Initiations: 14  
 Total Chapter Size: 469

**ETA NU (Northern Illinois)** 52  
 1020 Hillcrest Ave., DeKalb, IL 60115  
 roxbury7@comcast.net  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 18  
 2006-07 Initiations: 14  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,161

**ETA OMICRON (Louisiana-Monroe)** 73  
 Box 1, ULM Station, Monroe, LA 71212  
 ulmpike@bellsouth.net  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 28  
 2006-07 Initiations: 27  
 Total Chapter Size: 868

**ETA RHO (Northern Kentucky)** 76  
 C.P.U. Box 179, Highland Heights, KY 41099  
 Laboiteaup1@nku.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 59  
 2006-07 Initiations: 36  
 Total Chapter Size: 631

**ETA SIGMA (State University of West Georgia)** 59  
 2420 Highway 166 West, Carrollton, GA 30117  
 kmartin5@my.westga.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 11  
 2006-07 Initiations: 10  
 Total Chapter Size: 881

**ETA TAU (Austin Peay State)** 15  
 240 West Ave., Clarksville, TN 37043  
 maricopia@hotmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 8  
 2006-07 Initiations: 7  
 Total Chapter Size: 857

**ETA UPSILON (Texas-Arlington)** 44  
 UTA-Student Activities Office,  
 P.O. Box 19348, Arlington, TX 76019  
 Blake.ritchie@gmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 15  
 2006-07 Initiations: 13  
 Total Chapter Size: 524

**THETA ALPHA (North Alabama)** 39  
 304 Larimore Dr., Florence, AL 35630  
 jmlane@una.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 25  
 2006-07 Initiations: 15  
 Total Chapter Size: 526



**THETA BETA (Montevallo)**

37

U M Drawer R, Montevallo, AL 35115  
 president@montevallopike.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 12  
 2006-07 Initiations: 11  
 Total Chapter Size: 478

**THETA GAMMA (Georgia)**

48

500 West Franklin St., Milledgeville, GA 31061  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 19  
 2006-07 Initiations: 19  
 Total Chapter Size: 564

**THETA EPSILON (Northeastern State)**

33

600 North Grand, P.O. Box 30, Tahlequah, OK 74464  
 pender@nsuok.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 24  
 2006-07 Initiations: 11  
 Total Chapter Size: 604

**THETA ZETA (Northern Iowa)**

38

1209 West 23rd St., Cedar Falls, IA 50613  
 tzpikes@tzpikes.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 18  
 2006-07 Initiations: 16  
 Total Chapter Size: 435

**THETA KAPPA (Indiana University Southeast)**

11

4201 Grant Line Rd., New Albany, IN 47150  
 iuspikes@yahoo.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 12  
 2006-07 Initiations: 4  
 Total Chapter Size: 374

**THETA LAMBDA (Creighton)**

104

3100 Chicago St., Omaha, NE 68131  
 kevinelliott@creighton.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 33  
 2006-07 Initiations: 31  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,038

**THETA NU (Baylor)**

33

One Bear Place, #85603, Waco, TX 76798  
 pikesecretary@hotmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 10  
 2006-07 Initiations: 10  
 Total Chapter Size: 700

**THETA OMICRON (Indiana State)**

66

840 North 7th Street, Terre Haute, IN 47807  
 avincent@mymail.indstate.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 29  
 2006-07 Initiations: 28  
 Total Chapter Size: 1,194

**THETA PI (Alabama-Huntsville)**

28

602B John Wright Dr., Huntsville, AL 35806  
 josephcurt@yahoo.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 20  
 2006-07 Initiations: 18  
 Total Chapter Size: 388

**THETA RHO (Northern Arizona)**

54

CU Box 6036, NAU, Flagstaff, AZ 86011  
 Dp63@nau.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 26  
 2006-07 Initiations: 24  
 Total Chapter Size: 629

**THETA SIGMA (Winthrop)**

42

1055 Park Ave. Ext., Rock Hill, SC 29732  
 mcgee2j@winthrop.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 20  
 2006-07 Initiations: 17  
 Total Chapter Size: 620

**THETA TAU (California State-Sacramento)**

48

Student Actv. Off., 6000 J Street/Box #24, Sacramento, CA 95819  
 pike@csus.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 29  
 2006-07 Initiations: 18  
 Total Chapter Size: 551

**THETA UPSILON (Tennessee Tech)**

69

511 North Peachtree Ave., Box 5217, Cookeville, TN 38501  
 jbsparkman21@tntech.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 15  
 2006-07 Initiations: 13  
 Total Chapter Size: 492

**THETA PSI (Chapman)**

92

401 N. Glassell St., Orange, CA 92866  
 activebrothers@yahoo.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 36  
 2006-07 Initiations: 34  
 Total Chapter Size: 529

**THETA OMEGA (California-Davis)**

58

101 Russell Blvd., Davis, CA 95616  
 spkennealy@ucdavis.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 33  
 2006-07 Initiations: 20  
 Total Chapter Size: 542

**IOTA ALPHA (Wyoming)**

28

1624 E. Sorority Row, Laramie, WY 82072  
 uw-pikes@uwyo.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 24  
 2006-07 Initiations: 14  
 Total Chapter Size: 573

**IOTA BETA (California State-Fresno)**

46

2067 E. Shaw, Apt. K, Fresno, CA 93710  
 motomike03@comcast.net  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 24  
 2006-07 Initiations: 22  
 Current Actives: 46  
 Total Chapter Size: 351

**IOTA GAMMA (Nebraska-Kearney)**

67

1601 University Dr. #106, Kearney, NE 68845  
 president@unkpikes.org  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 27  
 2006-07 Initiations: 25  
 Total Chapter Size: 530





**IOTA DELTA (Rose-Hulman)**

89

7140 Wabash Ave., Terre Haute, IN 47803  
 president@pi-kappa-alpha.net  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 28  
 2006-07 Initiations: 25  
 Total Chapter Size: 604

**IOTA THETA**

101

**(California Polytechnic-San Luis Obispo)**

P.O. Box 787, San Luis Obispo, CA 93406  
 Mooseman530@aol.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 53  
 2006-07 Initiations: 33  
 Total Chapter Size: 550

**IOTA IOTA (Michigan State)**

73

301 Charles St., E. Lansing, MI 48823  
 pikesmsu@hotmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 29  
 2006-07 Initiations: 28  
 Total Chapter Size: 630

**IOTA KAPPA (California-Santa Barbara)**

58

760 Embarcadero del Norte #47, Isla Vista, CA 93117  
 tighttill@hotmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 25  
 2006-07 Initiations: 21  
 Total Chapter Size: 539

**IOTA LAMBDA (Columbia)**

29

c/o Josh Banker, 1280 Lerner Hall,  
 Columbia Univ., New York, NY 10027-8330  
 Jhc114@columbia.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 9  
 2006-07 Initiations: 14  
 Total Chapter Size: 304

**IOTA OMICRON (Santa Clara)**

78

540 Lafayette St., Santa Clara, CA 95050  
 nteutsch@scu.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 24  
 2006-07 Initiations: 23  
 Total Chapter Size: 445

**IOTA PI (California-Los Angeles)**

78

1015 Gayley Ave., P.O. Box 243, Los Angeles, CA 90024  
 sdailey@ucla.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 35  
 2006-07 Initiations: 36  
 Total Chapter Size: 458

**IOTA RHO (Saint Joseph's)**

45

c/o Tony Calabrese, 902 City Ave. Apt. 709,  
 Philadelphia, PA 19131  
 Anthony.calabrese@sju.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 12  
 2006-07 Initiations: 10  
 Total Chapter Size: 370

**IOTA SIGMA (James Madison)**

44

1165 Harrison St., #F, Harrisonburg, VA 22801  
 dunnabp@jmu.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 20  
 2006-07 Initiations: 20  
 Total Chapter Size: 330

**IOTA TAU (Johns Hopkins)**

80

3203 N. Charles St. Apt. 303, Baltimore, MD 21218  
 pike@jhu.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 17  
 2006-07 Initiations: 16  
 Total Chapter Size: 308

**IOTA UPSILON (Georgia Southern)**

63

c/o Jonathan Kurtz,  
 P.O. Box 19245, Statesboro, GA 30460  
 jkurtz04@yahoo.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 33  
 2006-07 Initiations: 30  
 Total Chapter Size: 323

**IOTA CHI (Connecticut)**

38

693 Storrs Road, Storrs, CT 06268  
 steven.zakrzewski@uconn.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 16  
 2006-07 Initiations: 15  
 Total Chapter Size: 324

**IOTA PSI (Appalachian State)**

77

P.O. Box 16761, Boone, NC 28608  
 Cc68650@appstate.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 31  
 2006-07 Initiations: 27  
 Total Chapter Size: 399

**IOTA OMEGA (Western Ontario)**

43

300 Princess Ave., London, Ontario, Canada N6B 2A6  
 iotaomegapikes@hotmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 19  
 2006-07 Initiations: 19  
 Total Chapter Size: 299

**KAPPA ALPHA (Illinois State)**

54

904 W. Hovey, Normal, IL 61761  
 nickcrosse@gmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 22  
 2006-07 Initiations: 29  
 Total Chapter Size: 497

**KAPPA BETA (Princeton)**

36

c/o Raj Seshradri, 320 Brown Hall, Princeton Univ.,  
 Princeton, NJ 08544  
 rseshadr@princeton.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 8  
 2006-07 Initiations: 13  
 Total Chapter Size: 219

**KAPPA GAMMA (Florida International)**

115

3664 SW 27 Street, Miami, FL 33133  
 specialk\_1204@yahoo.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 25  
 2006-07 Initiations: 25  
 Total Chapter Size: 366

**KAPPA DELTA (Northeastern)**


50

360 Huntington Ave., Room 228  
 Curry Student Center, Boston, MA 02115  
 kdpikes@hotmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 28  
 2006-07 Initiations: 21  
 Total Chapter Size: 216





	ACTIVE CHAPTER SIZE
<b>KAPPA EPSILON (Rockhurst)</b> 1411 Rockhurst Rd., Box 822, Kansas City, MO 64110 beulkek@rockhurst.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 26 2006-07 Initiations: 26 Total Chapter Size: 307	66 
<b>KAPPA ZETA (Louisville)</b> W-301, Student Actv. Center Admin., Louisville, KY 40292 Ccmast01@louisville.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 38 2006-07 Initiations: 30 Total Chapter Size: 245	38 
<b>KAPPA ETA (New Mexico State)</b> 400 Greek Complex, Las Cruces, NM 88003 piketalk@nmsu.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 27 2006-07 Initiations: 16 Total Chapter Size: 264	45 
<b>KAPPA THETA (George Mason)</b> 4400 University Dr., MSN 2D6, Fairfax, VA 22030 jsuss@gmu.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 27 2006-07 Initiations: 15 Total Chapter Size: 285	75
<b>KAPPA KAPPA (North Carolina-Charlotte)</b> SGA 369, UNCC, Cone Univ. Center, Charlotte, NC 28223 ptcalarc@uncc.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 27 2006-07 Initiations: 26 Total Chapter Size: 336	64 
<b>KAPPA LAMBDA (Western Illinois)</b> 812 Wigwam Hollow, Macomb, IL 61455 em-wells@wiu.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 20 2006-07 Initiations: 20 Total Chapter Size: 294	46
<b>KAPPA MU (Wilfrid Laurier)</b> 249 Albert St., Waterloo, Ontario, Canada N2L 3T7 sumantix@hotmail.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 17 2006-07 Initiations: 18 Current Actives: 56 Total Chapter Size: 268	56 
<b>KAPPA NU (Pacific)</b> 3640 Pacific Ave., Pike House, Stockton, CA 95204 j_foster1@pacific.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 28 2006-07 Initiations: 26 Total Chapter Size: 314	62 
<b>KAPPA OMICRON (Nevada-Las Vegas)</b> c/o Jeremy Ford, 2817 Bryant Ave., Las Vegas, NV 89102 jeremyford@gmail.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 7 2006-07 Initiations: 12 Total Chapter Size: 200	29

	ACTIVE CHAPTER SIZE
<b>KAPPA PI (South Dakota)</b> 309 N. Pine St., Vermillion, SD 57069 colin.slunecka@usd.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 22 2006-07 Initiations: 19 Total Chapter Size: 186	46 
<b>KAPPA SIGMA (Slippery Rock)</b> B105 University Union, Slippery Rock, PA 16057 Sdn0689@sru.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 9 2006-07 Initiations: 7 Total Chapter Size: 187	28
<b>KAPPA TAU (Maine)</b> 380 College Ave., Orono, ME 04473 Christopher.s.leavitt@umit.maine.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 43 2006-07 Initiations: 29 Total Chapter Size: 233	55 
<b>KAPPA UPSILON (American)</b> 3908 Windom Place NW, Washington, DC 20016 jpoulard@gmail.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 21 2006-07 Initiations: 16 Total Chapter Size: 209	48 
<b>KAPPA PHI (California-San Diego)</b> 9665 Genesee Ave. Apt. B2, San Diego, CA 92121 kkumar@ucsd.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 38 2006-07 Initiations: 37 Total Chapter Size: 337	89 
<b>KAPPA PSI (California State Polytechnic-Pomona)</b> 3801 W. Temple Ave., c/o Office of Student Life-PKA, Pomona, CA 91768 Lenbarry2002@yahoo.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 21 2006-07 Initiations: 20 Total Chapter Size: 178	43 
<b>KAPPA OMEGA (Wisconsin-Whitewater)</b> 164 N. Prairie St., Whitewater, WI 53190 enersonaj15@uw.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 18 2006-07 Initiations: 14 Total Chapter Size: 283	38 
<b>LAMBDA ALPHA (California-Riverside)</b> Box 149, 1450 Costo Hall, Riverside, CA 92527 Jingl001@student.ucr.edu 2006-07 Pledgings: 16 2006-07 Initiations: 13 Total Chapter Size: 137	32
<b>LAMBDA BETA (Florida Atlantic)</b> P.O. Box 3091, Boca Raton, FL 33431-0991 Southtown757@aol.com 2006-07 Pledgings: 30 2006-07 Initiations: 33 Total Chapter Size: 193	69 



**LAMBDA GAMMA (Montclair State)** 45  
 c/o Anthony Vetrano, 308 Shepard Ave., Middlesex, NJ 08846  
 Markt1@mail.montclair.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 14  
 2006-07 Initiations: 12  
 Total Chapter Size: 159

**LAMBDA DELTA (Vermont)** 69  
 138 South Willard St., Burlington, VT 05401  
 Alexander.anderson@uvm.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 30  
 2006-07 Initiations: 25  
 Total Chapter Size: 182

**LAMBDA EPSILON (Alberta)** 31  
 Mailbox #2, Students' Union Bldg.  
 Edmonton, Alberta, Canada T6G 2M7  
 pikes@ualberta.ca  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 15  
 2006-07 Initiations: 12  
 Total Chapter Size: 109

**LAMBDA ZETA (Drexel)** 100  
 210 North 34th St., Philadelphia, PA 19104  
 dsb392@drexel.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 41  
 2006-07 Initiations: 24  
 Total Chapter Size: 197

**LAMBDA ETA (William Woods)** 26  
 1 University Ave. Box 4329, Fulton, MO 65251  
 luke.heyer@williamwoods.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 10  
 2006-07 Initiations: 9  
 Total Chapter Size: 91

**LAMBDA THETA (Dayton)** 86  
 327 Kiefaber, Dayton, OH 45409  
 heislejj@notes.udayton.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 36  
 2006-07 Initiations: 35  
 Total Chapter Size: 223

**LAMBDA IOTA (Central Oklahoma)** 103  
 329 East Campbell, Edmond, OK 73034  
 ucopikes@hotmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 48  
 2006-07 Initiations: 41  
 Total Chapter Size: 141

**LAMBDA KAPPA (College of Charleston)** 72  
 99 Wentworth St., Charleston, SC 29424  
 RHolloha@gmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 35  
 2006-07 Initiations: 34  
 Total Chapter Size: 128

**LAMBDA LAMBDA (California-Irvine)** 84  
 7 Alaris Aisle, Irvine, CA 92614  
 blucches@gmail.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 55  
 2006-07 Initiations: 47  
 Total Chapter Size: 160

**LAMBDA MU (Embry-Riddle Aeronautical)** 70  
 University Student Center, 600 S. Clyde Morris Blvd.,  
 Daytona Beach, FL 32114  
 Colem1cc@erau.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 26  
 2006-07 Initiations: 22  
 Total Chapter Size: 115

**LAMBDA NU (Boston)** 56  
 c/o IKA-P.O. Box 15627, Boston, MA 02215  
 alben@bu.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 20  
 2006-07 Initiations: 20  
 Total Chapter Size: 77

**LAMBDA XI (Florida Gulf Coast)** 86  
 Student Activities Office, 10501 FGCU Blvd. South,  
 Fort Myers, FL 33965-6565  
 mejacobs@eagle.fgcu.edu  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 51  
 2006-07 Initiations: 38  
 Total Chapter Size: 94

**LAMBDA OMICRON (Rogers State)** 49  
 1701 W. Will Rogers Blvd., Claremore, OK 74017  
 bgafney@rsupikes.com  
 2006-07 Pledgings: 25  
 2006-07 Initiations: 50  
 Total Chapter Size: 49

## The chapter as a business...

"When it comes to finances, the chapter truly is a business. From day one, each new member should be presented with their financial obligations to the chapter. These obligations should be presented in the first meeting, and constantly reinforced throughout the year.

One of the best ways to assure these obligations are met is through the form of written contracts, signed by all current and potential members. Weekly or monthly treasurer reports can serve as a constant reminder of each individual's financial

responsibility, as well as a display of how much the financial part of their obligations can affect the chapter as a whole.

Like any successful business, a chapter must have the financial resources needed to accomplish its goals and this responsibility begins with each individual member."

– Kyle Sheehan  
 President  
 Gamma Omega Chapter  
 University of Miami



## THE COLONIES

### ARMSTRONG ATLANTIC STATE

Office of Student Act./Pi Kappa Alpha  
11935 Abercorn St., Savannah, GA 31419-1997  
robstrykr@aol.com  
2006-07 Pledgings: 0

COLONY SIZE

34



### OREGON STATE

Office of Greek Life-OSU  
16 Memorial Union, Corvallis, OR 97331  
ryan\_karnes@hotmail.com  
2006-07 Pledgings: 2

31

### MINNESOTA

Coffman Mem. Union Room 126  
300 Washington Ave., SE  
Minneapolis, MN 55455  
Thom1867@umm.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 39

39



### HOFSTRA

Off. Of Student Act., 260 Student Center-  
200 Hofstra Univ., Hempstead, NY 11549  
tom1202z@aol.com  
2006-07 Pledgings: 50  
Current Colony Size: 45

45



### SOUTH CAROLINA

Cole Miller, Treasurer  
520 Catawba, Columbia, SC 29201  
bullarjf@mailbox.sc.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 90

COLONY SIZE

89



### LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE

P.O. Drawer 44753, Lafayette, LA 70504-4753  
noahul@aim.com  
2006-07 Pledgings: 51

42



### MASSACHUSETTS

314 Student Union Bldg., 41 Campus Center Way,  
Amherst, MA 01003  
dwaterma@student.umass.edu  
2006-07 Pledgings: 40

34



### CALIFORNIA STATE-LONG BEACH

2006-07 Pledgings: 30

28



Since 1992, Omega has partnered with Pike chapters across the nation to successfully bill and collect chapter dues, manage chapter payables, provide alumni relations programs and direct fundraising efforts.

800.276.6342  
WWW.OMEGAFL.COM



*We want to be your chapter's partner for financial success!*

# Celebrating 15 Years!





# The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation

*Alumni supporting scholastic achievement, leadership training and personal development since 1948.*

## 2006 Annual Report

### From the President of the Educational Foundation

Dear Brothers and Friends of Pi Kappa Alpha:

My return to active duty in the service of Pi Kappa Alpha after more than a decade on the Board and then as president of the North-American Interfraternity Conference has given me the opportunity to view our beloved fraternity as both an insider and an outsider. As one who counts among the best experiences of his life time as a Pike Chapter Advisor, and then as a regional and national officer in the fraternity, and one who was once a member of the staff himself, I would clearly be characterized by most as a "Pike insider". Yet, my time on loan to the NIC meant that I was definitely "outside" the day to day operations of our fraternity for more than a dozen years.

Among the consequences of that dual service is this: I have been afforded the rare opportunity of understanding the program and operations of nearly all the (inter)national men's fraternities in North America today, while simultaneously being given the chance to view our own from perhaps a more objective viewpoint than might otherwise have been the case. Among my conclusions is this: by virtually any standard one selects, Pi Kappa Alpha has risen to the small handful of the most successful fraternities on the continent. Even a cursory review of the fraternity's annual report contained elsewhere in this publication gives evidence of that conclusion.

The quality of the fraternity's staff, its programs, its volunteers, and most of all its chapters, is exemplary. As all of us who have worked with chapters know, a strong chapter can occasionally grow seemingly by strength of its own will. But – a *consistently* strong chapter will invariably be characterized by systematic and unwavering alumni support and financial assistance.

The same is true for general (inter)national fraternities. Those which regularly sustain operations at the exemplary, leadership level are those with consistent alumni support and a solid financial foundation. The challenge for the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation now is to find ways to institutionalize the fraternity's rise to prominence – to become, as I have said often this year, "a foundation worthy of the fraternity it supports."

As you can tell from the report which follows, the staff and volunteers of the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation are working hard to insure that future generations of Pi Kappa Alphas have the resources they need to succeed. We are making impressive progress, and the ranks of those stepping forward to help grows daily. You will see many of them listed here, and there are others who toil in support of house corporations, alumni advisory boards, and alumni associations.

The Board of the Foundation is humbled by the outpouring of financial and other support from our brothers and friends – and we are energized by it to work even harder in the year ahead. We are confident that, as you review the report of the tremendous work of the past year, you will be, too. To all who have made it possible, and who are even now working with us to make next year even better, know that we are deeply grateful.

Fraternally Yours,

Edward A. Pease

President, The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation



Edward A. Pease  
(Indiana,  
Delta Xi '71)

### Our Mission:

The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation exists to operate solely and exclusively as a beneficent, charitable, literary and educational organization within the meaning of 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Educational Foundation has its roots in the Memorial Foundation that was incorporated in 1948, and its current mission includes:

- Providing grants to support educational and leadership programming developed by the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity, including – but not limited to – Pike University.\*
- Providing grants to qualified undergraduate scholars and leaders to attend qualified educational and leadership development events.
- Collecting contributions from Pi Kappa Alpha alumni, members and friends and managing a portion of those contributions as endowments to provide continuous annual support for leadership programs and student education.
- Assisting in establishing, equipping and maintaining libraries, study rooms or other educational facilities within college student housing facilities.
- Preserving books, archives, war records, works of art and related objects for the encouragement of patriotic and historical research, particularly research into the history of education.
- Maintaining a permanent memorial for members of the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity who gave their lives in military service to the United States, Canada and their allies.

*\*Pike University is a series of educational workshops teaching ethical leadership, organizational excellence and practical business management skills.*

### Donor Lists Online

All cumulative giving society members, including Lily of the Valley and Shield and Diamond Societies, can be found at [www.pikefoundation.org/giving.aspx](http://www.pikefoundation.org/giving.aspx).



# The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation Honor Roll of Donors

The Board of Trustees of the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation, its staff and the student members of the Fraternity who are the beneficiaries of your generosity thank you for your kind and loyal support over the past year.

Without the men on these pages, the strides the Fraternity has made over the past few decades in providing leadership development education would not have been possible. These generous men have preserved for future members the great experiences they had during their undergraduate years. And in many cases, their support has contributed to making those experiences even better.

Donations to the Educational Foundation support Pike University programming, provide educational scholarships and subsidize the best leadership development initiatives in the Fraternity world.

Without your support, none of this would be possible. Thanks again.

## Reading the Donor Roll of Honor

*Reflecting gifts made from January 1, 2006 through December 31, 2006.*

### Annual giving clubs:

- CC Century Club (\$100 – \$249)
- LC Loyalty Club (\$250 – \$499)
- VP Vice President's Club (\$500 – \$749)
- TC Trustees' Club (\$750 – \$999)
- LG Legacy Club (\$1,000 – \$2,499)
- AC Ambassadors' Club (\$2,500 – \$5,000)
- 21 21st Century Club (\$5,000+)

### Lifetime giving societies recognizing cumulative donations:

- SD Shield & Diamond Society (\$1,000 - \$2,499)
- LV Lily of the Valley Society (\$2,500 - \$4,999)
- GG Garnet and Gold Society (\$5,000 - \$9,999)
- SK Sabre & Key Society (\$10,000 - \$24,999)
- JF Junior Founders Society (\$25,000 - \$49,999)
- FS Founders Society (\$50,000 - \$99,999)
- 1868 1868 Society (\$100,000+)

### Other Symbols:

- SMC Denotes donors who once served as undergraduate chapter presidents. (If you are not correctly designated as a chapter president, please notify us, and we'll update our files.)
- 5 Denotes donors who have made consecutive gifts for at least the last five years.
- 10 Denotes donors who have made consecutive gifts for at least the last 10 years.
- 15 Denotes donors who have made consecutive gifts for at least the last 15 years.
- 20 Denotes donors who have made consecutive gifts for at least the last 20 years.

(To preserve donor privacy, the "Amounts They Gave" have been omitted from chapters with fewer than five donors.)

\*Please contact the Educational Foundation at [pkaef@pikes.org](mailto:pkaef@pikes.org) if you have any corrections or comments.

**Alpha Chapter**  
**University of Virginia**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 890**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,110**

SMC Richard C. Allison '43  
5 Waldo F. Beebe '45  
SMC 10 Claude C. Cross '54  
5 Charles J. Davis III '65 CC SD  
5 George F. Davis '48  
Thomas P. Devel '67  
Glenn R. Diersen '73  
Todd Michael Gerkin '80 CC SD  
Dewey Taylor Hamilton '84  
SMC J. Thornton Kirby '84  
Dirk W. Leasure '81  
5 William P. Lineweaver '67  
Lawrence S. McGoldrick '75 CC  
10 Hugh S. Meredith '36  
SMC 10 Phillips S. Peter '51 CC  
Steven T. Roebuck '80  
Lance Stephen Sapera '83  
Oscar VonBredow '76  
10 David A. Westerlund '70 CC SD

**Beta Chapter**  
**Davidson College**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 994**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,353**

15 Frederick D. Benton '52 CC SD  
William F. Dunbar IV '78 LC SD  
10 James W. Fouché Jr. '59  
F. David Haas '77 VP GG  
SMC Frank E. Hanshaw Jr. '54  
Stephen M. Huntley Jr. '50  
5 Mark Douglas Oldenburg '80 LC SD  
Walter M. Price '61 CC LV  
Benjamin E. Shannon '40 CC

**Gamma Chapter**  
**College of William and Mary**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,047**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,390**

SMC William C. Allison IV '50 CC  
Loyd D. Bechtold Jr. '59  
20 Thomas E. Burke '49 SD  
15 Waverly M. Cole '48 CC LV  
5 Martin L. Greenwood Jr. '49  
Robert Louis Guillen '82  
Stephen A. Isaacs '67  
Robert O. Johnston '65 CC  
20 Brian B. Kent '52 SD  
5 Robert L. Kersman '58 CC SD  
5 Walter A. Leyland Jr. '56  
Edward R. Lupton '51  
SMC 20 F. Anderson Morse '76 LG JF  
Robert K. Schlatter '54 CC SD  
SMC Kenneth E. Scott '46 LC SD  
Norman G. Smith Jr. '66  
SMC 5 Stephen K. Smith Jr. '66 CC SD  
John A. Tracy '59  
SMC 5 Edgar W. Wayland '47  
Thomas D. Willett '61 CC

**Delta Chapter**  
**Birmingham-Southern College**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 312**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$550**

5 Charles O. Dexter Sr. '49 CC SD  
5 William W. Garrett '45  
5 Thomas A. Parker '43 CC SD  
15 Ray E. Price '45  
Frank M. Stone '40 CC  
G. Smith Williams Jr. '50 CC SD

## The 1868 Society

The 1868 Society is composed of brothers and friends whose cumulative lifetime gifts total \$100,000 or more.



Norman F. Banfield, Gamma Omicron '50  
Vernon W. Baxter, Beta Epsilon '25  
Samuel P. Black III, Beta Alpha '63  
Marvin D. Dennis, Beta Eta '56  
Thomas J. Handler, Beta Eta '74  
Augustus B. Hill, Sigma '25  
R. Craig Hoenshell, Delta Chi '63  
Clarence A. Isham, Gamma Tau '35  
Phillip Malcolm Lighty, Gamma Xi '38  
John L. Lisher, Delta Xi '71  
Lance Carl Melber, Alpha Omega '82  
Ronald E. Roark, Delta Omicron '70  
Oscar C. Sandberg Jr., Beta Beta '49  
Jeffrey Clark Taylor, Theta Mu '79  
Thomas W. Wade Jr., Zeta '53  
William C. Watkins, Upsilon '51

**Epsilon Chapter**  
**Virginia Polytechnic Institute & State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 971**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$6,370**

Michael F. Raran '79  
David Barnes '82 LC LV  
5 William W. Braden IV '00 CC  
Michael Thomas Burns '82 CC  
5 John Thomas Carman '83 LC LV  
5 Francis Hall Chaney II '76 LC SK  
W. Thomas Clark Jr. '73 LC FS  
5 Andrew Morrison Feinstein '88 CC  
5 Christopher Fullerton '93  
Lance F. Grenevicki '87 LC SD  
Michael Barnard Hurd '76 CC  
Robert Burton Kahler '78  
William H. Kucheman '71 LG SK  
SMC Jeffrey P. Labrecque '80 CC  
5 Thomas C. Lamonica '71  
SMC Antonio D. Lassaletta '00  
SMC Jeremy Ryan Moss '01  
5 Jon Derrick Nelson '80 LC SD  
George Richard Opack '76 LC SD  
Scott D. Pipa '72 LG JF  
G. Kennerly Robey '71  
5 Elmer O. Rodes Jr. '72 CC  
5 Thomas R. Ross Jr. '71 CC SD  
Chester J. Sheffield '71 CC GG  
15 Thomas C. Tiller Jr. '71 LG JF  
Bruce C. Willard '79  
Christopher E. Williams '00 CC

**Zeta Chapter**  
**University of Tennessee**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,632**  
**Percent Who Gave: 12%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$19,490**

Mark A. Aremia '76  
20 Philip W. Barnhart '43 CC SD  
William W. Beeler III '03  
Michael Bell '03  
SMC George B. Bishop '55  
SMC 5 R. Stanley Bowden II '63 LG LV  
Jay M. Bragg '71  
5 Michael L. Brookshire '69 CC SD  
Michael E. Brown '69  
5 Verner C. Brownlie '37  
SMC Malcolm H. Colditz '53 CC  
10 James G. Conella '71  
Lee Sutherland Connell '04  
Michael R. Corn '67 CC SD  
Michael T. Crawford '67 CC  
Ryan Daniels '03  
SMC 5 Ben M. Davidson '67 CC SD  
John E. Davidson '56 LC SD  
Henry Gregory Davis '86  
Alex Dorobantu '03  
5 John R. Drumheller '46 CC SD  
Bruce Charles Dunlap '62 CC SD

SMC J. Scott Farrin '63 LC LV  
5 David M. Fleming '57  
William N. Frazier II '59 LG GG  
Jeffrey David Gower '77  
Walter C. (Bill) Haffner Jr. '64  
Robert F. Hale '00  
5 Bobby L. Hall '51 LC SD  
Stephen G. Harris '71 TC SD  
Matthew Scott Harrison '89 CC  
5 John Edward Heins '85  
Geoffrey E. Hemmrich '64 SD  
5 Tom G. Henry Jr. '49  
5 William B. Henry '49  
SMC 10 Charles F. Herd '42 SD  
Joe G. Higgs '43  
5 John H. Hoff '59  
SMC Charles Holliday Jr. '67 LG GG  
5 C. T. Hooper '71  
Charles A. Houston Jr. '63  
Adam J. Howland '04  
Robert F. Huffine '65 CC SD  
John Jamrigo '03  
10 Dicken Kidwell '51  
5 David B. Litton '58 CC SD  
5 Thomas Evelette Magette '76 CC SD  
Samuel A. Mars III '70  
Douglas M. McDonald '67  
Daniel F. McGehee '63 LG GG  
William H. McLean '55  
SMC 5 Scott D. McWilliams '78 LG LV  
Judge Douglas A. Meyer '51  
10 Scott F. Miller '57 CC SD  
SMC Richard L. Montgomery '04  
20 Charles A. Muse '46 SD  
Murray Nicholson '03  
10 John T. O'Connor II '55  
Todd Ogilvie '03  
SMC 5 W. Hamilton Parks II '42 LG SK  
5 Edward E. Person '56  
Corey Remillard '05  
Donald R. Richardson '57  
Jason Robertson '03  
Jimmy Fain Rodgers Jr. '88  
5 Charles E. Taylor Jr. '75  
Nathan Schepman '03  
Scott Edward Schnupp '82 CC  
Robert E. Seyfried '51  
Taylor G. Shomaker '04  
James B. Svelles '59  
10 Franklin L. Smith '54 SD  
SMC 5 William B. Smith '72 SD  
5 R. David Snider '75  
Scott Sullivan '03  
5 Charles H. Tarrant '55 SD  
Robert L. Taylor '68 CC  
SMC William H. Taylor Sr. '51 SD  
5 John R. Thomas '55 CC SD  
SMC John Brown Tirrell Jr. '81 CC  
Fred M. Valentine Jr. '45 LC SD





**Eric J. Hren**  
(Toledo, Epsilon Epsilon '04)  
Pike University Scholarships

"Being able to have the Educational Foundation underwrite my participation at Pike University events as

an undergraduate was beneficial to not only my own personal development as a member of Pi Kappa Alpha, but it has also benefited the overall performance of my Chapter, Epsilon Epsilon. Pike University is an evolving and important program for Pi Kappa Alpha in which undergraduate leadership is developed and nurtured. The Educational Foundation is a critical resource in ensuring the overall success of this program now and in the future."

SMC 20 Thomas W. Wade Jr. '53 AC 1868  
5 Thomas Wilton Wade III '91 SD  
Joseph A. Wanek '61  
Jason White '03  
15 Robert B. White '48 CC SD  
William B. Whitlock '04  
Charles M. Williams Sr. '51 SD  
5 Norman Lawrence Williams '65 LG LV  
David B. Wilson '73  
5 Joe B. Wilson '65  
Joe Kenneth Wood '78  
Jimi W. Wynn '03  
SMC Andy Zimmerman '03

**Eta Chapter**  
**Tulane University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 994**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$4,625**

Claude J. Auscoin Jr. '62 SD  
Aaron Bernstien '97  
SMC William A. Brantley Jr. '56 CC  
SMC Robert F. Boesinger '74 CC SD  
SMC William J. Cone '55 CC JF  
Thomas K. Harrah '45 CC SD  
John H. Harris Jr. '57 CC  
Charles Herrick Sr. '42  
Alan Hillier Loefer Jr. '82  
5 Bryan Triplett McCully '87 CC  
10 Leland E. Moore '44 LC SD  
Markham D. Oswald '73 LC LV

SMC William C. Owen Jr. '41  
SMC 15 Jerome V. Reel Jr. '57 LG GG  
Rick S. Rees '72 LG SD  
SMC Leonard J. Sapera '61 CC SD  
5 Mark D. Scharre '72 CC SD  
SMC Craig Michael Spierer '96 LC  
Bruce E. Soltner '65 LC SD  
5 Guyton H. Watkins '42 LV  
10 Thomas C. Wicker Jr. '41 LC LV

**Theta Chapter**  
**Rhodes College**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 579**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,608**

William C. Baker '69 CC  
10 Jack T. Cunningham '55 LC LV  
10 Charles S. Day '75  
5 John C. Edmunds '73  
SMC William R. Ellis III '60  
10 Wallace H. Mayton III '68  
Joseph Leroy Ott '76 VP JF  
5 William R. Robinson III '78 CC SD  
5 John R. Satterthwaite '70 LC LV  
10 Dale N. Underwood '66  
Robert O. Utter '46  
Edward M. Williams '62  
20 Jeff L. Williams III '68 CC SD

**Iota Chapter**  
**Hampden-Sydney College**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 796**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$470**  
SMC Lewis E. H. Brandon '42 CC  
5 Stanley G. Cline III '43  
5 John W. Crandall '54  
W. Benton Downer III '74 CC  
5 Walter L. Grubb Jr. '54 SD  
5 John M. Miller '56 SD  
James A. Rosenstock Jr. '64  
Walter D. Shields '41  
James M. Trammell '55 CC SD

**Kappa Chapter**  
**Transylvania University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 687**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$508**  
5 John Spotswood Burwell '94  
10 Clifford T. Elgin '65  
SMC 5 Wolford M. Ewalt '35 CC  
Richard J. Michaels '59 SD  
SMC 5 Jan Schoonmaker '65 CC  
5 Thomas R. Shevlin '68  
15 Russell R. Wilson '59 CC SD

**Mu Chapter**  
**Presbyterian College**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 802**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,463**  
5 John N. Glover Sr. '66 CC SD  
John D. Henderson Jr. '60 CC SD  
James C. Hewitt '52 VP LV  
15 Robert R. Hill '55 CC  
SMC 10 John D. Knox Jr. '55 CC SD  
10 J. Raymond Lord '53 CC SD  
Daniel L. Montgomery '64 LC  
5 Donald E. Rickett '54 CC SD  
10 J. E. Butch Woodward '57 CC LV

**Nu Chapter**  
**Wofford College**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 751**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$4,704**  
10 D. Mark Anderson '76 AC SK  
10 Doyce W. Anail Jr. '56  
Remsen S. Bauknight '61  
5 Kenneth Hubert Buffington '61 SD  
Leland E. Burch '58  
5 Clifton B. Crosland '55  
SMC George W. Davis III '78 CC  
Charles H. Drawdy Sr. '60 CC  
Steven Brent Lynch '87  
SMC 5 Joseph O. Price Jr. '51 CC SD  
Frank William White III '91

**Xi Chapter**  
**University of South Carolina**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 998**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,163**  
Hiram Charles Allen Jr. '77  
P. Ray Beiles '50  
SMC 10 Edward J. Burke III '65 CC SD

Rhett Clark '90 CC  
5 Thomas H. Conaty '67 CC SD  
5 James J. Denoon '66  
5 H. Parker Evans '55  
George O. Hallman '57 CC SD  
SMC 20 Edward D. Hamill '54 CC SD  
Irvine H. Hendricks '58  
5 R. Cliff Holler Jr. '61 CC SD  
5 Thomas Edward Holloway '70  
John C. Houser '58  
10 William B. Jones '60  
Charles B. McFadden '64 CC  
SMC 15 Vincent Paul Mooney '78  
Edgar E. Owens Jr. '56  
10 Elder Franklin Penny '45  
Michael Francis Schemp '68  
SMC 5 William W. Smith II '57 CC  
Cecil W. Ward '50  
5 James L. Williams Sr. '58  
Larry R. Winn '61 SD  
Walter P. Witherspoon Jr. '60 VP SD

**Omicron Chapter**  
**University of Richmond**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 992**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,590**  
SMC Lincoln Baxter II '43  
SMC 15 Junius Wesley Boykin '35 CC SD  
Cory Kenneth Critchley '98  
Larry Kessler Bader '75  
SMC 15 Allen W. Flanagan Jr. '41 CC SD  
Wallace G. Harris '67  
Robert F. Johnson Jr. '91 CC  
SMC 10 William N. Leary '82 LC LV  
SMC 5 Linwood L. Matthews Jr. '50 LC LV  
Edward H. McNew Jr. '70 SD  
SMC 10 Andrew J. Meoni Jr. '47  
Robert Byron Osborne '77 CC  
Thomas C. Rennie Jr. '72 CC SD  
5 W. Christian Sizemore '57 CC SD  
William A. Stone '72  
Darin William Voss '84  
Charles F. Wiltshire '50  
20 Norman B. Wood Jr. '46

**Pi Chapter**  
**Washington and Lee University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 803**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$945**

15 Stuart S. Bailey '47 LC LV  
5 James P. Buckley '97 CC  
5 George E. Eagle '51 CC LV  
SMC 5 William G. Fuqua '49  
10 Robert A. Hite '41 SD  
5 Robert L. Hopkins Jr. '48  
5 Robert R. Kane '56  
Ken C. Kowalski '61  
15 James A. Ottignon '43  
John R. Tribble II '59  
5 Gregg Clive Vanorden '82

**Sigma Chapter**  
**Vanderbilt University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,292**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$3,736**

R. Chancellor Allen '61 VP  
John S. Beasley III '81 CC  
5 Frank A. Benson '68  
10 Thomas P. Bragg '53  
H. King Buttermore III '63 LG GG  
Andrew Allan Byer '81  
F. Edward Carney Jr. '62 LC  
20 Stephen D. Cragon '47 SD  
Christopher H. Davis '89  
5 Donald M. Duff '40  
John D. Fitzgerald, Jr. '63 GG  
Edwin C. Hoover '55  
10 Ira A. Hunt Jr. '41  
Don H. Ignatz '53  
SMC James A. Johnson '60 CC  
Leland C. Keller '62  
10 Edward S. Kelly Jr. '64 CC LV  
Robert H. Lawrence Jr. '62 LC SD  
Richard T. Moore '39 CC  
5 Fletcher R. Morris '54  
W. Robert Pearson '63  
10 William F. Polk Jr. '58  
Trellou J. Pond Jr. '59  
15 James R. Shackelford III '56 CC SD  
15 L. Bradley Stanford '53 CC SD  
10 John Edward Thurmond '82  
5 F. Vance Tilley '53  
James E. Travis Jr. '58  
10 John B. Walker Jr. '52 CC  
SMC 5 Steven R. Winkler '74  
Emmett W. Yeiser Jr. '59

**Tau Chapter**  
**University of North Carolina**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,133**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,966**

SMC 20 Jerry W. Askew '73 LG SK  
5 Bynum R. Brown '49 CC LV  
Edward Bland Brown III '84  
Philip N. Daly Jr. '71 CC  
J. Richard Futrell Jr. '50 CC SD  
SMC Scott Warren Hadley '79  
Luther H. Hodges Jr. '54 CC  
A. Everett James Jr. '57 FS  
10 William D. Lackey '56 LC SD

5 James B. Malcolm '57  
5 Evan Nick Miller '82 CC SD  
15 George J. Miller '45 CC SD  
5 Nick J. Miller '49 CC SD  
Whit C. Purvis Jr. '40  
Vann S. Secret Jr. '41 CC SD  
10 Stephen W. Theriot '79  
Frederick S. Whisenand '45 CC SD  
Charles B. Winn Jr. '50 CC

**Upsilon Chapter**  
**Auburn University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,824**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$8,453**

15 Robert E. Adams '52  
Benjamin L. Autrey '92 LC  
L. Owen Brown '61 LG SK  
5 Rick E. Charlton III '61 AC GG  
15 Donald H. Clay '44  
Harold L. Eskew '51 SD  
Beebe R. Frederick Jr. '57 CC  
Carl R. Harris '51 LC  
20 Ray R. Hester '59 LC LV  
5 James L. Howard '48 CC SD  
5 Bibb B. Huffstutler '54  
Walter D. Hutto Jr. '53  
Raymond B. Jones '54 CC  
George G. Langley '60  
15 William E. Leslie '57 SD  
Donald R. Marett '47 CC  
William V. Neville Jr. '53 CC SD  
5 Samuel H. Oliver Jr. '53  
Cyril J. Porter Jr. '40 CC SD  
Howard J. Porter Jr. '70 CC  
5 Benjamin D. Reams Jr. '64 CC LV  
15 Mark A. Rives '73  
Dean Sessamen '42 CC SD  
5 Stanley A. Sheppard '58 LC GG  
Timothy S. Steigerwald '73  
Don E. Tillery '45  
John R. Tucker Jr. '66 CC  
10 William C. Watkins '51 LG 1868  
SMC Robert D. Word Jr. '52 CC SD

**Phi Chapter**  
**Roanoke College**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 105**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
SMC William M. Farmer '01

**Psi Chapter**  
**North Georgia College & State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 128**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
Josh N. Sprayberry '04  
5 Thomas L. Waters '29

**Omega Chapter**  
**University of Kentucky**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,338**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,470**

C. Henry Besten '67 CC  
5 Matthew Warren Bieetz '87  
Glenn S. Bromagen '53 LC SD  
William L. Bruckart '39  
SMC 5 Charles R. Burton '41 VP GG  
J. Robert Caldwell '46  
Stuart G. Carpenter '50 CC SD  
Joseph E. Carrico '91 CC  
David A. Collins '70 CC  
15 Joe L. Craig '48  
SMC 5 Richard K. Dunham '65  
10 Thomas S. Hodge '63  
10 Jonathan A. Holden II '89  
William S. Latta '69  
5 William C. Palmer '38  
10 Gerald T. Silvers '57 LC LV  
Clifton B. Sobel '67  
SMC 5 George R. Stoll '47  
5 George E. Vranich Jr. '72  
20 James L. Webb '62 CC SD

**Alpha Alpha Chapter**  
**Duke University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,264**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$4,878**

SMC 10 Carrel M. Caudill '39 CC SD  
10 H. Thomas Hance Jr. '40 LG LV  
SMC Christie G. Harris '50  
5 Joseph R. Hedgcock '60 CC SD  
Myron C. Hulen '61  
5 David R. Lind '68  
5 John P. McGovern '40 AC FS  
5 Fred A. McNeer Jr. '47  
James L. Pollok '66  
SMC William E. Scott '45 LC  
Kenneth A. Shapiro '75  
10 Paul M. Swenson '73 CC SD  
Charles W. Treat '48 SD  
SMC Eugene G. Wilson '38

**Alpha Gamma Chapter**  
**Louisiana State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 754**  
**Percent Who Gave: 4%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$6,373**

SMC 5 Robert H. Abbott III '66  
Christopher M. Adams '91 LG GG  
Craig Gregory Broussard '76 VP SD  
5 Edward P. Burvant Jr. '61

## The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation Board of Trustees

Edward A. Pease, President  
(Indiana, Delta Xi '71)

Ronald E. Roark, President-Elect  
(Drake, Delta Omicron '70)

George W. Levert, Jr., Trustee  
(Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)

John Michael Williams, Secretary/Treasurer  
(Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '68)

John L. Lisher, Trustee  
(Indiana University, Delta Xi '71)

D. Mark Anderson, Trustee  
(Wofford, Nu '76)

William R. Nester, Trustee Emeritus  
(Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '47)

Jerry W. Askew, Trustee  
(North Carolina, Tau '73)

Richard F. Ogle, Trustee Emeritus  
(Alabama, Gamma Alpha '61)

Garth C. Grissom, Trustee Emeritus  
(Kansas State, Alpha Omega '49)

Thomas C. Tillar, Jr., Trustee  
(Virginia Tech, Epsilon '71)

Keith J. Ketchman, Trustee  
(Florida, Alpha Eta '74)

Joseph J. Turner, Jr., Trustee  
(Clemson, Eta Alpha '70)

William N. LaForge, Trustee  
(Delta State, Zeta Beta '69)

Thomas W. Wade, Jr., Trustee Emeritus  
(Tennessee, Zeta '53)





# The Oak Trust Society

Generous benefactors qualify for the Oak Trust Society through a qualified estate gift. The most common ways of entering the Oak Trust Society are:

- Naming the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation as a beneficiary of \$25,000 or more from a will or charitable trust or
- Naming the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation as the owner and beneficiary of a permanent life insurance policy valued at \$50,000 or more.

Please contact the Educational Foundation at 800-456-7452 for more information about these or other qualifying gifts. The Foundation also asks that you discuss your charitable intentions with the potential executors of your estate. That conversation will help ensure that your final wishes are honored.

The Foundation also appreciates notification of your wishes and a copy of the language in the estate plan, so the Foundation can include you in the Oak Trust Society and ensure that you have included the right language to direct your gift according to your wishes.

Throughout the pages of this magazine you will read about ways the International Fraternity improves the college experience and the fraternal experience of our young brothers. The Educational Foundation's mission is to fund some of the most important ways in which those experiences are improved. Your membership in the Oak Trust Society can make a big difference in the lives of those wonderful young men of Pi Kappa Alpha.

Please write or call today with any questions and thank you for your interest.

R. Russell Alexander (Northern Kentucky, Eta Rho '78)  
 John L. Amsden (Montana State, Gamma Kappa '80)  
 D. Mark Anderson (Wofford College, Nu '76)  
 David A. Bagwell (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '62)  
 \* Norman F. Banfield (Ohio, Gamma Omicron '50)  
 James W. Barr, Jr. (Purdue, Beta Phi '63)  
 \* Vernon Baxter (Western Reserve, Beta Epsilon '25)  
 Charles E. Beil (Oklahoma, Beta Omicron '55)  
 J. Frank Bell, III (Stetson, Delta Upsilon '85)  
 Scott D. Bell (University Central Florida, Eta Phi '81)  
 David M. Bornn II (UCLA-Riverside, Lambda Alpha '00)  
 \* Cephas and Rose Brainerd (New York, Alpha Upsilon '12)  
 Steven D. Broderick (Old Dominion, Zeta Iota '95)  
 Joseph R. Brown (Kansas, Beta Gamma '50)  
 \* Roger E. Brown (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '58)  
 Jason R. Burris (Chapman, Theta Psi '99)  
 William M. Byrne (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '62)  
 William A. Cardinal, Jr. (Wayne State, Delta Nu '92)  
 \* Victor L. Cary (Missouri, Alpha Nu '36)  
 Richard E. Charlton, III (Auburn, Upsilon '61)  
 William J. Cone (Tulane, Eta '55)  
 Daniel W. Corah (Colorado State, Epsilon Theta '83)  
 Robert N. Cox (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '64)  
 \* Henry A. Cozzens (Rutgers, Alpha Psi '13)  
 Marvin D. Dennis (Illinois, Beta Eta '56)  
 Michael L. Dever (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '61)  
 Stephen A. Dickens (Tennessee Tech, Theta Upsilon '86)  
 \* William P. Donelan, Jr. (South Carolina, Xi '58)  
 Charles L. Dow (Alabama, Gamma Alpha '64)  
 I. Douglas Dunipace (Arizona, Gamma Delta '58)  
 David H. Dyson (Auburn, Upsilon '72)  
 Mark C. Dziatczak (Wayne State, Delta Nu '91)  
 \* Ross L. Edwards (N. Georgia College, Psi '30)  
 Robert L. Francis (Arizona State, Delta Tau '67)  
 William Gatewood (Virginia, Alpha '51)  
 W. Bram Govaars, II (Arizona, Gamma Delta '66)  
 Garth C. Grissom (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '49)  
 Patrick W. Halloran, III (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '61)  
 Robert E. Hammond (Southern California '93)  
 Thomas J. Handler (Illinois, Beta Eta '74)  
 William A. Harrahill (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '91)  
 Burton H. Harres, Jr. (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '71)  
 Patrick F. Haynes (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '81)  
 R. James Henderson (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '57)  
 Jason I. Hernandez (Chapman, Theta Psi '95)  
 \* Roy D. Hickman (New Mexico, Beta Delta '22)  
 \* Augustus Hill (Vanderbilt, Sigma '25)  
 \* Howard N. Hinds (Tennessee, Zeta '51)  
 \* Howard C. and Alice S. Hinig (Western Reserve, Beta Epsilon '34)  
 Jay J. Hinkhouse (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '78)

Charles O. Holliday, Jr. (Tennessee, Zeta '67)  
 \* R. Craig Hoenshell (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '63)  
 R. Chuck Hunt (North Alabama, Theta Alpha '93)  
 Gwendolyn DeShazo-Irwin (Friend)  
 \* Clarence Isham (Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Gamma Tau '34)  
 H. Clayton Jackson, Jr. (North Carolina, Tau '51)  
 C. Richard Jackson (Tennessee, Zeta '63)  
 Hjalma E. Johnson (Florida, Alpha Eta '58)  
 Matthew J. Kavanagh (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '54)  
 William A. Kellstrom (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '60)  
 Gregory & Brooke Ketz (Purdue, Beta Phi '68)  
 Douglas J. Kiersey (Western Michigan, Epsilon Psi '87)  
 \* Col. Harry F. Kirkpatrick (Missouri-Rolla, Alpha Kappa '27)  
 Kevin G. Knaus (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '82)  
 Michael J. Korman (Missouri, Alpha Nu '89)  
 James Kresnik (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '00)  
 \* William Kruger (Missouri-Rolla, Alpha Kappa '56)  
 William "Hank" Kucheman (Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Epsilon '71)  
 William N. LaForge (Delta State, Zeta Beta '69)  
 George W. Levert, Jr. (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)  
 Tommy G. Lewis, II (East Carolina, Epsilon Mu '86)  
 Robert R. Lind (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '49)  
 Francis M. Linderman (San Diego State, Delta Kappa '54)  
 John L. Lisher (Indiana, Delta Xi '71)  
 Wallace G. Long, III (Memphis, Delta Zeta '67)  
 \* Lewis E. Magee (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '30)  
 Joseph D. Mason, II (Wisconsin, Beta Xi '88)  
 Irving F. Matson (Washington, Beta Beta '48)  
 Anthony W. Mayne (Ohio State, Alpha Rho '95)  
 \* Glenn M. McCaslin (Missouri, Alpha Nu '47)  
 Daniel F. McGehee (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '63)  
 Richard A. McKinney (Angelo State, Eta Epsilon '71)  
 Scott D. McWilliams (Tennessee, Zeta '78)  
 Gary E. Menchhofer (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '65)  
 F. Anderson Morse (College of William and Mary, Gamma '76)  
 Andrew D. Morton (Maryland, Delta Psi '88)  
 Todd W. Mudd (Missouri, Alpha Nu '81)  
 Lynn T. Mulherin (Creighton, Theta Lambda '78)  
 Stephen C. Nester (Nebraska-Kearney, Iota Gamma '87)  
 William R. Nester (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '47)  
 Brian M. Oard (California-Davis, Theta Omega '85)  
 Raymond L. Orians (Memphis, Delta Zeta '66)  
 Gregg J. Ormond (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '74)  
 Nicholas J. Orphan (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '65)  
 \* A. Maxwell Paget (Lehigh, Gamma Lambda '38)  
 \* Francis J. Pallischeck (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '38)  
 Edward A. Pease (Indiana, Delta Xi '71)  
 \* James A. Peeling (Miami University-Ohio, Delta Gamma '47)

William Porter (Friend)  
 Robert L. Rain (Purdue, Beta Phi '52)  
 Robert A. Reddin (Tennessee-Martin, Epsilon Sigma '71)  
 Dr. & Mrs. Jerome V. Reel (Tulane, Eta '57)  
 \* Quentin L. Richard (Nebraska, Gamma Beta '29) & Gail Richard Zajic  
 \* Charles Richardson (Washington & Lee, Pi '29)  
 Adam Riffe (Chapman, Theta Psi '92)  
 Michael S. Risk (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '70)  
 George H. Roach, Jr. (San Diego State, Delta Kappa '57)  
 Ronald E. Roark (Drake, Delta Omicron '70)  
 Mark A. Robertson (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '82)  
 Rudy J. Rodriguez (California State-Fresno, Iota Beta '86)  
 Gary A. Rogaliner (Drake, Delta Omicron '69)  
 Scott A. Russell (Kansas, Beta Gamma '85)  
 Matthew Saathoff (Nebraska-Kearney, Iota Gamma '96)  
 Gary A. Sallquist (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '57)  
 Oscar C. Sandberg (Washington, Beta Beta '49)  
 W. Brad Schlegel (Delaware, Delta Eta '69)  
 Robert A. Schluter (Northwestern, Gamma Rho '84)  
 Steven S. Schumburg (Northern Iowa, Theta Zeta '87)  
 Raymond E. Scott (East Central, Epsilon Omega '94)  
 \* Arthur Serfling (Northwestern, Gamma Rho '41)  
 Nicholas S. Shafor (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '57)  
 John M. Silberstein (Chapman, Theta Psi '85)  
 \* Col Kermit J. Silverwood (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '21)  
 Kenneth W. Simonds (East Tennessee State, Epsilon Zeta '55)  
 A. Frank Smith (Florida, Alpha Eta '66)  
 Scott C. Stewart (Washington State, Gamma Xi '85)  
 \* Benjamin F. Stradley (Missouri, Alpha Nu '21)  
 John E. Stratman (Chapman, Theta Psi '95)  
 \* Reuel C. (Trinity College, Epsilon Alpha '53) and Anita W. Stratton  
 Joseph F. Thomas (Carnegie Mellon, Beta Sigma '34)  
 Jefferson R. Thompson (Louisiana University-Monroe, Eta Omicron '85)  
 Thomas C. Tillar (Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Epsilon '71)  
 Steven S. Vincent (Missouri, Alpha Nu '83)  
 William H. Vogle (Tulsa, Gamma Upsilon '66)  
 Thomas W. Wade, Jr. (Tennessee, Zeta '53)  
 John L. Walker (Missouri, Alpha Nu '65)  
 Heath A. Ward (Arkansas, Alpha Zeta '86)  
 William C. "Wick" Watkins (Auburn, Upsilon '51)  
 Thomas L. Wilkinson (Weber State, Eta Theta '71)  
 John Michael Williams (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '68)  
 Norman L. Williams (Tennessee, Zeta '65)  
 T. Morgan Woodward (Texas, Beta Mu '49)

\* Deceased





## Sean T. Burns (RPI, Gamma Tau '03) Clarence Isham Scholarship

"The Clarence Isham Scholarship at the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation was awarded to me and other members of Gamma Tau Chapter for continued success in the classroom. It is awarded to those with the highest chapter GPAs as well as to those who have raised their respective GPA in consecutive semesters. Mr. Isham was a founding father of Gamma Tau, so there is a great deal of pride that comes along with being selected as a recipient for one of these scholarships."

Kerry J. Chauvin '85 LG GG  
Patrick L. Collis '04  
5 Edward A. Davis Jr. '68 SD  
John E. Devenaux '61  
SMC William Edward Dorroh '73 VP LV  
Bernard E. Eble Jr. '71  
Jack M. Fraser Jr. '70  
5 John Patrick Gaffney '77 SD  
SMC B. Scott Hammett '98 CC  
Blake E. Hammett '00 LC  
SMC Frank M. Houston '58 CC  
10 Charles H. Ingraham Jr. '64  
Floyd Joseph Joffrin Jr. '79 CC  
Richard Bowen Lewis '75 CC  
SMC Robert T. Means '43 CC SD  
5 Thomas H. B. Rankin Jr. '58  
SMC Thomas M. Smith '88 VP SD  
5 Timothy L. Sorrells '61 CC  
Robert F. Tobey '61 CC SD  
SMC Hugh Elwyn Wall '82 LC SD  
5 Michael William Ware '79 CC SD  
Lawrence E. Weckerling '50  
15 Charles R. Wolf Jr. '39

### Alpha Delta Chapter Georgia Institute of Technology Living Alumni on Record: 1,223 Percent Who Gave: 4% Amount They Gave: \$4,996

Steven J. Asip '74  
James K. Atkins '82 CC  
5 Maurice Deal Atwell III '77  
Victor J. R. Baran '40  
James L. Bird Jr. '56  
5 John Q. Bullard '42  
Pierce E. Cantrell Jr. '67  
5 Hal S. Daniell Jr. '48  
Dan B. Darden '44 CC  
William F. Dykstra Jr. '56  
Albert F. Gandy '52 CC LV  
5 Michael Thomas Gately '78  
5 Nigel K. Glover '73  
5 Robert A. Hamblen '56 CC  
5 Robert L. Hanlin '54 CC GG  
5 Aaron W. Hendry '54 LG LV  
Louis Isaf Isafal '70 CC  
Steven M. Keith Jr. '01 CC  
Robert K. Khoury '67 CC SD  
10 Michael Gilbert Kilgore '80  
George V. Lyons '54  
5 Charles E. Madden '57 SD

5 Roy D. Malac '75  
SMC Louis N. Maloolf '54  
5 Peter H. Margloff '81 CC SD  
Allen Hopkins McCoy '85 LC SD  
5 Adam Peter McMullin '92  
E. Donald Miller '65  
Marion A. Miller Jr. '56  
5 James F. Morris '57 CC SD  
5 Harry Passmore III '53 CC SD  
William Thomas Reid '81 CC  
F. Paul Reitz '64  
Murray L. Schine '67  
James C. Schwab '68  
SMC Gregory James Sirmans '89  
5 Richard W. Small '60  
20 Dale K. Sneed '65  
Warren S. Stovall '61 CC SD  
John Duke Tramonitis '75  
Edward B. Trent Jr. '53  
15 Edwin A. Wahlen Jr. '67 LG GG  
Terrell H. Yon Jr. '46 CC SD  
10 James E. Young III '50

### Alpha Epsilon Chapter North Carolina State University Living Alumni on Record: 1,057 Percent Who Gave: 2% Amount They Gave: \$3,958

Jason Bennett Alford '94 CC  
Robert L. Almond III '71  
Julius J. Chamberlain Jr. '50 CC SD  
Samuel Phillip Collins '81  
Andrew Thomas Crenshaw '94 LC  
William S. Edwards '73  
Richard Thomas Fielding '88 SD  
Charles G. Fisher III '73  
Eric M. Garner Jr. '00  
SMC John M. Grantham '52 CC  
15 William R. Greene '54  
J. Robert Hitchens '66 CC  
10 Donald C. Hooper '73  
15 L. Randolph Holey '60 LG FS  
5 Dalton L. McMichael Jr. '67 LG GG  
SMC 10 Thomas C. Paisley Jr. '65 CC SD  
5 Dow V. Perry Sr. '53 CC SD  
20 William A. Richardson '70  
SMC 10 Lawrence Sanford '47 LC GG  
SMC 15 Steven D. Schuster '70 CC SD  
Wesley John Sturdevant '88  
10 Kenneth W. Winston Jr. '49 LC LV

### Alpha Zeta Chapter University of Arkansas Living Alumni on Record: 1,357 Percent Who Gave: 2% Amount They Gave: \$3,272

Byron A. Adams '61 SD  
Robert A. Balkman '68  
Jackie D. Beaver '61 CC  
5 Sam R. Clark '46 LC SD  
5 Scott Franklin Dicus '83  
5 James C. Foster '55  
5 Frederick Neal Galloway '81 SD  
SMC Jack R. Gardner '51 CC  
SMC George L. Keeter '54 CC  
William B. Kirk '49  
Billy B. May '58 CC  
SMC 10 Robert H. McGill '60 LC SD  
Morris E. Norsworthy '60  
Otis L. Parham Sr. '42  
SMC 10 James M. Park Jr. '49 CC SD  
5 L. Nelson Priest '59 CC LV  
William S. Rader Jr. '48  
5 Allan Wayne Raynor '78  
John M. Rhoads Jr. '47 LC SD  
15 Randy M. Robinson '89  
H. Cliff Rotherum '45  
Emil J. Saig '51  
10 Blake W. Schultz '46 CC SD  
Timothy V. Scott '71  
William L. Sims '47  
Morrison F. Smith '55 CC SD  
Logan S. Stafford '66  
10 Christopher C. Tension '91 CC SD  
SMC 5 Heath A. Ward '86 VP LV  
SMC Richard N. Watts '73 CC SD  
Christopher G. Weiser '01 CC

### Alpha Eta Chapter University of Florida Living Alumni on Record: 2,316 Percent Who Gave: 2% Amount They Gave: \$9,667

5 Ira B. Adams '50 CC SD  
10 Richard Scott Adcock '92  
Hugh Akerman Jr. '47  
5 George J. Albright Jr. '50  
SMC John C. Allen Jr. '70 CC  
Phillip K. Ambruster '68 CC SD  
Frank H. Arnall '51 CC  
James Tidman Barber '77 CC  
Michael C. Barkley '68  
5 Mervin T. Brown Jr. '59 SD  
5 Robert H. Conley '50 CC SD  
SMC Ernest A. Cox III '81 LC SD  
5 James M. Degen '59  
Keith Raymond Drogan '92  
Charles J. Evans Jr. '89 LC  
SMC 5 Oliver W. Griffin '43  
10 Albert C. Hoppe '64  
5 Jerome Johns '52 CC LV  
15 James C. Johnson '74 CC  
20 Glenn J. Jones '45 CC SD  
Keith Joseph Ketchman '74 LG SK  
Robert S. Lantieri '67 CC  
John L. Layton '51 LG GG  
10 Clifford W. McKibbin III '60  
David F. McKnight '62 CC SD  
10 Leslie A. McLean II '59 TC GG  
15 Christian C. Mertins Jr. '44 CC SD  
SMC 5 Michael William Mullins '79 LC SD  
Carroll M. Nall Jr. '52 CC SD  
J. Donald Payne '52 CC  
SMC Chris Edward Peterson '91 LC  
10 Phillip W. Petrozella '68  
Robert A. Platt '45 LC SD  
Neil G. Powell Sr. '46  
20 Dana D. Powers '53 CC LV  
Xavier Juan Pujol '87  
Watson Ramsay Jr. '37 CC  
Andrew S. Renfroze '81 CC  
10 Lawrence M. Rennell '65 CC SD

Ivan Kyle Saxton '79  
SMC 5 John R. Schirard Jr. '26 SD  
10 A. Frank Smith '66 LC JF  
5 Jack G. Stims '58  
5 Stephen John Tetreault '91  
Thomas H. Thurlow Jr. '55 CC LV  
Kenneth B. Torbett '67 LC SD  
Arnold David Tritt '85 LC  
SMC 10 Rumbough C. Tweed '38  
10 James E. Wallace '36  
Jason Avery Wozniak '91 CC  
5 Milo W. Zidek '54 VP LV

### Alpha Theta Chapter West Virginia University Living Alumni on Record: 1,192 Percent Who Gave: 2% Amount They Gave: \$2,133

5 Andrew R. Barnett '58 CC LV  
5 William E. Beckers '55  
5 William E. Bowling '60  
5 Charles D. Brennan '65 CC SD  
SMC Michael G. Elkins '79 CC  
Thomas M. Freeman '57  
10 John J. Hibbs '55  
SMC 20 Philip J. Iapalucci Jr. '83 CC LV  
SMC Douglas J. Ladish '62 CC  
SMC James H. Laughlin Jr. '60 VP SD  
SMC David Douglas Lewis '82 CC SD  
William F. Loesel '85  
20 Robert L. Morris '69 SD  
5 Thomas H. Pendleton '55  
SMC David R. Pollitt '68  
Mark R. Pupilli '78  
Heikki K. Rivald '64 CC  
Richard K. Robinson '63 LC SD  
John J. Russell '62  
Joseph Page Scott '80  
15 Michael T. Shook '77  
5 Frederick K. Swiger '60  
Perry Scott Tarr '47 CC SD

### Alpha Iota Chapter Mississippi College Living Alumni on Record: 969 Percent Who Gave: 2% Amount They Gave: \$2,626

Richard L. Berry Sr. '49 CC  
SMC William H. Bizzell '36 CC SD  
SMC 10 Mark B. Eppes '73 VP SD  
John D. Hermann DO '81  
Adam B. Hillman Jr. '55  
5 William C. McKie Jr. '68  
10 Max B. Ostner Jr. '62 LG LV  
Leslie J. Page Jr. '52 CC  
Michael A. Parnell '69 CC SD  
SMC 5 Don R. Pearson '48  
20 Victor M. Roby '35 SD  
15 Vandaman K. Smith Jr. '50 CC LV  
William Weathersby Jr. '43  
10 Parham W. Williams '58  
Terry G. Winstead '70 LC SD

### Alpha Kappa Chapter University of Missouri-Rolla Living Alumni on Record: 949 Percent Who Gave: 7% Amount They Gave: \$7,163

SMC Richard H. Bauer '48 CC SD  
SMC 5 James D. Bess '53 CC SD  
Alex Daniel Beyer '93  
Jeffrey Sean Canada '06  
SMC 15 Ethan Andrew Chamberlain '75 SD  
Richard G. Chapman '66 CC SD  
Robert Austin Christensen '02  
William H. Clark II '02  
Jeffrey L. Costello '85 CC SD  
SMC Drew J. Curran '03  
Daniel S. Daegling '02  
Thomas G. DeYoung '02  
5 Mark S. Dolecki '73

David R. Erman '70  
SMC James Francis Fiechtl '93 CC  
Joseph Michael Filla '03  
5 Lloyd L. Ford '63 CC  
Dylan J. Gaisford '02  
Nathaniel W. Green '02  
SMC 10 David C. Grimm '47 CC SD  
5 Robert L. Hanna '40 CC SD  
Michael Austin Hoffmann '03  
5 Philip Anthony Jozwiak '88  
Alan A. Kamp '61 CC SD  
5 Fernando F. Kiehlhorn '84 LG LV  
Ralph E. Kolde '44  
Adam M. Koth '02  
Allen Paul Kuliniwicz '73  
15 Edward P. Kyburz '47 SD  
Richard J. Laschob '69 CC  
David C. Law '55  
Paul R. Leonard '02  
Robert E. Markland '59 TC SD  
SMC Steven Dale McHenry '78 CC SD  
Jared J. Meyer '04  
Jacob B. Midkiff '02  
SMC 5 Michael David Moline '79 CC LV  
Christopher A. Moll '02  
Donald Dean Montgomery '46  
Thomas W. Morris Jr. '02  
John C. Morrissey IV '65  
10 Scott Allen Musgrave '89 CC SD  
Donald Dean Myers '59 CC SD  
Ryan C. Neuf '04  
Thomas J. Qualls '01  
SMC Christopher Wayne Ramsay '90 CC  
Jacob J. Rathert '03  
Philip Schloss '03  
Charles W. Schuman '52  
20 J. Roger Scrivner '50  
5 Trace S. Shaugnessy '84 LG GG  
Tom Siengsukon '03  
SMC Robert William Stahlbin '79  
Robert W. Swail '02  
5 Stephen Mark Uhlein '80 CC  
5 Herman L. Vacca '57  
James K. Vanburen '84 CC  
James Lesley Vasher '84 LC  
SMC Kyle R. Verhoff '00 CC  
5 Douglas James Walker '82  
SMC Charles A. Wentz Jr. '54 CC LV  
Lester H. Winter '57  
SMC 10 Alan D. Zunkel '60 CC SD

### Alpha Lambda Chapter Georgetown College Living Alumni on Record: 761 Percent Who Gave: 2% Amount They Gave: \$1,453

Herman N. Blackwell '37 CC  
5 William M. Dixon Jr. '57 CC  
Clayton L. Hall '00 TC SD  
SMC Floyd J. Ison '54  
5 Robert W. Kohl '70  
Robert G. Lindsey '50  
Russell W. Moore '02 CC  
SMC 15 Michael Allen Nofstger '89  
5 David K. Pemberton '64  
Edward M. Presson '67  
William Scott Seibert '85  
Raymond L. Shelton '47  
David S. Stallard '63

### Alpha Mu Chapter University of Georgia Living Alumni on Record: 1,722 Percent Who Gave: 1% Amount They Gave: \$790

Hugh C. Aldredge '48  
John L. Bridges '66  
15 Drew D. Coleman '69 SD  
Walter C. Corish III '87  
Robert B. Ferguson '59  
James C. Hall '70 CC  
Earl M. Lee '38  
10 William C. Lewis '58 SD  
Robert M. Luckie '71  
Harry Rogers Muse III '76  
William F. Norwood Jr. '54  
SMC Jared W. Schmidt '00  
5 Robert J. Sharpless '49  
James Richard Taylor IV '79 CC  
5 James C. Trapnell Jr. '49 CC SD  
Trott E. Wood '46

### Alpha Nu Chapter University of Missouri Living Alumni on Record: 1,431 Percent Who Gave: 3% Amount They Gave: \$20,107

20 Charles R. Allmon '62 LC LV  
Dale W. Birkhead '64  
Richard W. Bussen Jr. '56 CC SD  
Roger William Cagle Jr. '80  
5 Craig Richard Campbell '81 LG LV  
10 William C. Clippinger Jr. '63  
SMC W. Douglas Cowan '00 CC  
10 C. William Crause '58  
5 Walter K. Dickson '38 CC SD  
Robert Dean Driver '82  
Michael James Duesenberg '87  
20 Leonard T. Eschbach '77 CC SD  
SMC 5 Fred W. Fangmann '60 VP LV  
20 V. Bailey Flemming '47 SD  
SMC Philip E. Goodman '45 LG GG  
SMC 5 William L. Hancock '72 CC SD

## Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation Financial Statement

For the year ended December 31, 2006

### Income and Support

Contributions and other income.....	\$ 1,003,756
Unrealized appreciation on investments.....	361,018
<b>Total Income and Support .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,364,774</b>

### Expenses

Scholarships, Grants, Awards & War Memorial .....	\$ 488,773
Administration.....	258,311
Fundraising.....	202,179
Marketing and Publications.....	54,142
Legal and Accounting.....	62,936
Other.....	57,010
<b>Total Expenses.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,123,351</b>

**Change in Net Assets .....** **\$ 241,423**



SMC Jon R. Holzgrafe '68 CC  
10 William Bryan Hunt '83  
Dwight E. Jeter '70 CC  
SMC 5 Dale T. Kirin Jr. '61 CC SD  
10 Michael J. Korman '89 LG LV  
W. Brent Kye '57 CC GG  
Dennis C. Lane '66  
Michael D. LeBar '89  
Clota C. Leonard '41  
5 Robert Edward Malecek '82 CC  
James Brown Massey '80  
Todd William Mudd '81 LG GG  
SMC 10 George D. Peters '58 CC SD  
Donald P. Rebmam '85 CC SD  
5 Robert P. Rebmam '88 CC SD  
SMC 5 Andrew Harris Rice '83 CC  
SMC Joshua D. Roberts '04  
Jeffrey Don Robertson '81  
Eugene E. Rodemich '39  
Shawn Thomas Saale '85  
Phillip P. Scaglia '84 AC GG  
SMC 10 Norman J. Schaedler Jr. '59 CC SD  
Allan Marshall Scott '68 LC  
Richard C. Sommer '66 LC  
5 Thomas P. Stauff '55 CC SD  
20 Gordon W. Steffens '56 CC SD  
10 Donald W. Stephenson '48  
15 Steven Scott Vincent '83 VP LV  
SMC John L. Walker '65 21 SK  
SMC 5 Arthur R. Weber '42  
C. Kevin Wilson '81 CC SD

**Alpha Xi Chapter**  
**University of Cincinnati**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,348**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$10,264**

5 Stephen F. Apple '52  
SMC Frank C. Arnett Jr. '61 CC SD  
15 James D. Black '55  
Robert E. Boling '48 CC SD  
5 Dennis R. Cleeter '65 LC GG  
SMC Adam R. Curley '03  
5 Robert W. Dorsey '52 CC LV  
William L. Esterly III '91  
10 Monneau P. Estes '63 CC SD  
10 Linus E. Fenicle '66  
Charles H. Greene II '49  
Thomas E. Hess '63 LC SD  
William L. Keeling '58 CC  
Dale E. Kelley '71 CC  
15 Joseph L. Lawson '51 VP LV  
10 David M. Lee '60  
Winston K. Lippert '55  
Richard E. Ludwig '53  
Donald W. Martin '38  
SMC 20 Gary E. Menchhofer '65 LG JF  
10 William F. Needham '68 CC SD  
10 William R. Nester Jr. '47 AC FS  
SMC 20 Nicholas J. Orphan '65 LG GG  
5 William G. Quinlan '55  
10 Richard C. Riechlin '47  
Edward C. Riedinger '62  
10 Michael J. Ryan '58 SD  
Richard J. Seibel '68  
SMC Nicholas S. Shafer '57 CC GG  
David H. Shepherd '66 LC SD  
5 Christopher J. Sibilla '88  
Bradley S. Sierier '02  
Clarence L. Smith Jr. '54 CC SD  
5 Robert L. Spencer '58  
5 John W. Strohbach '52 CC SD  
SMC 5 Joseph R. Volz '58  
Charles L. Wallace '53 CC  
Edmund C. Weber III '61  
Roger M. Weller '61 SD  
SMC 5 James A. Woodard '57 CC SD

**Alpha Omicron Chapter**  
**Southwestern University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,007**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$525**

John Joseph Buchanan '79 CC  
Stuart Dale Colburn '88  
Leighton P. Kelly '65  
Donald H. McDonald Jr. '59  
SMC 10 Steven A. Raben '59 CC LV  
Michael G. Rossman '70  
Christopher M. Speier '83  
20 Robert Edward Thomas '76  
SMC Van Drayton Valentine '56  
5 William R. Wiemers '55

**Alpha Pi Chapter**  
**Samford University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 699**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,395**

20 Lee Burton Allen '77  
5 Gerald A. Anderson II '87 CC SD  
10 James W. Braden '57 CC SD  
SMC William H. Coles Jr. '53  
Carl Cooper '42  
Cecil W. Gayler '37  
SMC 5 Walter L. LaGrone '61 SD  
Kenneth H. Looney '65 LC  
5 Robert C. McAllister '61  
Richard E. Mullen III '88  
Phil Hudson Neal III '83 CC SD  
Adam Parrish Peiz '88 CC  
5 James H. Pesnell '59 SD  
Paul V. Richter '66 CC  
5 Caynor Allen Smith Jr. '78

10 Alan W. Speaker '72  
SMC 15 James Timothy Wallace '86

**Alpha Rho Chapter**  
**Ohio State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 831**  
**Percent Who Gave: 4%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$4,029**

10 Blaine S. Bierley '57 CC SD  
Larry N. Biller '62  
5 Norman E. Brague '71 SD  
Brian T. Burger '97  
Brian E. Campbell '01 CC  
15 Gregory L. C. Crane '65  
5 John M. Cunningham '51 CC SD  
5 Edward M. Dunlap '51 CC SD  
5 George E. Foltz '42  
Warren A. Foster '44  
Jack E. Fruth '47 CC  
Richard L. Furry '58 LC  
SMC John R. Guroy '71 CC  
SMC Emil J. Kuns Jr. '47  
15 Richard J. Luckay '50 CC SD  
Allen G. Manus '56 CC  
Robert F. Mathis '63  
SMC 5 Anthony William Mayne '95 LG GG  
Nicholas Aaron McLain '05  
SMC Jacob B. Monk '02  
Jorge Alejandro Narvaez '87  
5 Charles H. Orr '42  
5 David W. Pierson '71  
20 Robert E. Ruppel '52  
SMC Gabe Shelton '01  
Theodore E. Sliva '43  
Steve Patrick Wathen '77 CC  
SMC 20 Charles H. Weisheimer '48 CC SD  
10 David A. Younger '55

**Alpha Sigma Chapter**  
**University of California-Berkeley**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 819**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$4,444**

John Dean Abramson '44 CC  
Lee E. Abramson '50  
Robert E. Adams '42  
Arno M. Affeldt Jr. '45  
5 Justin F. Barber Jr. '45  
SMC Ronald L. Bargones '50  
SMC 5 Russell T. Bigelow '50 CC GG  
5 Kenneth S. Caldwell '46 CC SD  
SMC Walter M. Crandall IV '01  
Philip A. Crane Jr. '45 LC SD  
Robert H. Culbertson '43  
5 Harry L. Flidderman '47 CC SD  
15 Donald Clark Giles '39 CC LV  
5 Paul A. Gray Jr. '48  
Herman P. Hernandez '40  
10 Thomas R. Holmes '52 SD  
Parker B. Kemp '49 LC LV  
SMC 5 John R. McConnell '54 CC SD  
Sheldon E. Medall '54 CC  
10 Ronald A. Munt '49 CC SD  
SMC 10 Paul Marston Nauman '78  
5 Steve Addison Palagay '84 LG GG  
SMC 10 Jeffrey C. Rohwer '91 LC LV  
SMC Jack D. Ryan '53  
Robert M. Taylor '57  
Bartley G. Young '50

**Alpha Tau Chapter**  
**University of Utah**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,785**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$6,500**

Paul R. Bradley '58 CC  
William C. Childers '68 CC SD  
5 Howard S. Clark '50  
5 Stephen R. Covey '50 LG LV  
Andrew Clayton Fike '71 CC  
10 Eric Gunderson '85  
Fred R. Hales '56  
Sherman D. Harmer '63  
5 Joseph C. LaPine '74 LG GG  
SMC 10 Nick P. LeRoy '90 CC SD  
Stephen Dan Lewis '71 VP SD  
Daniel B. Lybbert '63  
Ashley Scott Offermann '97 LG SD  
David Peterson '03  
Frederick J. Sheffield '43 LG GG  
10 Willard David Smith '63  
5 Jack E. Thomas '30 SD

**Alpha Upsilon Chapter**  
**New York University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 174**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$51,328**

James Earl Armstrong '77  
5 Charles L. Benson '56 SD  
5 H. Dana Bentzinger '74  
10 James R. Black '67 CC SK  
SMC 5 Kenneth E. Brooker '39 CC GG  
SMC Boyd E. Burnison '54 21 GG  
Fred J. Clark '50 CC  
5 Gregory I. Cottingham '55 LC LV

Doak Peter Doolittle '71 21 GG  
10 G. Troman Draper '55 CC SD  
David J. Fris '57 CC  
Thomas R. Gibson '63 CC  
Harold E. Gilbert '40  
Donald Dean Gilson '56  
5 George Griffiths III '59 21 GG  
Charles O. Grigsby Jr. '39  
Deane C. Gunderson '48 21 SK  
William A. Hanser '69 21 GG  
Donald E. Hazen '59 CC  
10 Jay J. Hinkhouse '78 LG SK  
Alan R. Horsman '55  
John Patrick Judge '76 VP SD  
William A. Kellstrom '60 21 FS  
SMC John R. Linton '65 LC  
SMC Clifford A. Mann '67 LC LV  
10 Thomas J. McDonald '60  
SMC J. David McGehe '58 LG SD  
SMC James L. Melsa '57 21 SK  
William R. Parish '40  
David B. Patee '70 21 SK  
5 Donald Doane Peeler '78 SK  
15 Richard E. Peterson '48 CC  
5 Ferrell L. Puckett '42 CC SD  
Rodney J. Ragan '72 21 GG  
Thomas E. Robinson '49  
5 William Barker Ross '53  
10 Ronald Dean Sheets '53  
SMC Bruce D. Thatcher '56 CC LV  
Warren C. Tiahrt '55  
10 Rudy Lee Van Hemert Sr. '54  
15 James S. Weldon '50

**Alpha Chi Chapter**  
**Syracuse University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 789**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$465**

10 William K. Danigelis '83 SD  
SMC Arthur W. Egan Jr. '68 SD  
SMC Anthony J. Felicetti '64 SD  
Raphael R. Freiwirth '72  
10 H. Robert Hoy '52 LC SD  
SMC Robert J. Lehmann '61  
George F. O'Sullivan '56  
5 John J. Palisano '55 CC  
SMC 15 Paul A. Romer '59

**Alpha Psi Chapter**  
**Rutgers University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 355**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$0**


SMC 5 Harold P. White '30

**Alpha Omega Chapter**  
**Kansas State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,232**  
**Percent Who Gave: 11%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$46,247**

John Balsters '05  
SMC 10 Robert L. Bertrand '50 LG SK  
Ronald Dale Bethel '85 VP LV  
10 Daniel M. Bird '59 VP JF  
Marshall R. Bird '86 CC  
Grant G. Cain '06  
Bradley J. Claycamp '05  
20 Craig E. Cole '77

## The Founders Society

The Founders Society is composed of brothers and friends whose cumulative lifetime gifts total \$50,000 to \$99,999.



Lucille S. Beeson, Friend  
W. Thomas Clark Jr., Epsilon '73  
Michael L. Dever, Alpha Xi '61  
W. Bram Govaars II, Gamma Delta '66  
Garth C. Grissom, Alpha Omega '49  
Roy D. Hickman, Beta Delta '22  
L. Randolph Isley, Alpha Epsilon '60  
A. Everette James Jr., Tau '57  
Harold L. Jones, Gamma Alpha '44  
William A. Kellstrom, Alpha Phi '60  
William N. LaForge, Zeta Beta '69  
George W. Levert Jr., Gamma Psi '65  
Lewis E. Magee, Beta Zeta '30  
John P. McGovern, Alpha Alpha '40  
William R. Nester Jr., Alpha Xi '47  
Richard F. Ogle, Gamma Alpha '61  
Edward A. Pease, Delta Xi '71  
James A. Peeling, Delta Gamma '47  
William H. Vogle, Gamma Upsilon '66  
Quentin E. Wood, Beta Alpha '42  
Robert E. Zoellner, Gamma Lambda '52

Ryan C. Collett '04  
Terry Mark Cordova '81 21 SK  
Chad Cowan '03  
SMC 5 Donald F. Cox '51 CC SD  
20 James J. Cram '40 SD  
SMC John Charles Crowl '81 CC  
Michael James Eiert '04  
Jason Emanuel Eis '89 CC  
Jay M. Farrar '50  
Austin Fein '05  
John Fitzgerald '05  
Chris Fowler '04  
Merrill K. Gordon III '63 CC  
James Gregory '05  
SMC 10 Garth C. Grissom '49 CC FS  
SMC James Robert Hart '90  
SMC 5 Steven Stewart Heck '88 LG SD

SMC 10 R. James Henderson '57 LC SD  
10 David B. Hinderlitter '59  
15 John C. Hume '50  
David Johnson '01  
5 Ralph D. Johnson '54  
Adam Jones '01  
20 Eugene K. Keating '50 VP GG  
Ted E. Kelley '62  
Mitch Klausen '04  
10 Kevin Gregg Knus '82 AC SK  
Mark James Kohlrus '78  
Adam Kretzer '04  
Adam Lammers '06  
5 Anthony Stephen Lask '82 CC SD  
15 Robert R. Lind '49  
Dustin Malone '01  
5 North R. McArthur '71

## Top 10 Chapters in 2006 By Number of Donors

Zeta (Tennessee).....	195
Alpha Kappa (Missouri-Rolla) .....	152
Alpha Omega (Kansas State) .....	130
Theta Psi (Chapman) .....	109
Beta Beta (Washington) .....	108
Epsilon Iota (Southeast Missouri State).....	94
Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha) .....	78
Delta Gamma (Miami).....	76
Eta Omicron (Louisiana-Monroe).....	71
Zeta Sigma (Florida Tech) .....	69

## Top 10 Chapters in 2006 By Total Contributions from Members

Delta Omicron (Drake).....	\$126,782
Alpha Phi (Iowa State).....	\$51,353
Alpha Omega (Kansas State) .....	\$47,532
Beta Alpha (Pennsylvania State) .....	\$44,732
Beta Eta (Illinois).....	\$29,608
Zeta (Tennessee).....	\$21,510
Alpha Nu (Missouri) .....	\$19,892
Beta Pi (Pennsylvania).....	\$17,453
Gamma Upsilon (Tulsa) .....	\$16,946
Gamma Xi (Washington State) .....	\$15,266



## The Junior Founders Society

The Junior Founders Society is composed of brothers and friends whose cumulative lifetime gifts total \$25,000 to \$49,999.



Daniel M. Bird, Alpha Omega '59  
John A. Bobango, Delta Theta '74  
Roger E. Brown, Alpha Xi '58  
William J. Cone, Eta '55  
John Laurence Dozier, Beta Zeta '91  
Ross L. Edwards, Psi '30  
Robert F. Hagans, Alpha Omega '48  
John W. Hein, Gamma Eta '50  
Willard R. Hoel, Gamma Sigma '58  
Thomas E. Husselman, Delta Gamma '49  
C. Richard Jackson, Epsilon Sigma '63  
Carroll L. Johnson, Alpha Phi '31  
Harry F. Kirkpatrick, Alpha Kappa '27  
William A. Kruger, Alpha Kappa '56  
T. E. Maxwell, Gamma Psi '50  
Glenn M. McCaslin, Alpha Nu '47  
Phillip L. McLeod, Theta Xi '80  
Gary E. Menchhofer, Alpha Xi '65  
F. Anderson Morse, Gamma '76  
Joseph Leroy Ott, Theta '76  
Scott D. Pipo, Epsilon '72  
Richard Ralph, Alpha Sigma '53  
Thomas E. Rast, Gamma Alpha '42  
Robert A. Reddin, Epsilon Sigma '71  
Lee H. Slater, Beta Chi '25  
A. Frank Smith, Alpha Eta '66  
Benjamin F. Stradley, Alpha Nu '21  
Thomas C. Tillar Jr., Epsilon '71  
Thomas J. Turner, Epsilon Gamma '67  
L. Jack Van Fossen, Alpha Xi '56  
Gerald J. Yachabach, Alpha Eta '57

James Richard McTea '88 LG SD  
Harvey McCarter '52 AC GG  
10 John L. McKenzie '35 CC SD  
William H. Meier '03  
5 Troy Greyson Miller '85 LG SK  
Michael D. Morris '84 LG LV  
Brian C. Nelson '01  
Kevin Roy Nelson '81 AC GG  
Tyler Norris '05  
5 Kerry M. O'Neal DDB '81 LG GG  
SMC Stephen H. Ramsey '69  
SMC 10 Michael W. Riley '84 21 SK  
10 Richard J. Seitz '39 CC SD  
Michael D. Sestric Jr. '47  
5 Howard K. Sherwood '53 AC SK  
5 John D. Sherwood '58 LG GG  
5 Roger M. Sherwood '55 AC SK  
SMC 5 Allan Keith Silverwood '77 TC GG  
5 Gregory Wayne Skaggs '88 CC  
Ryan Spillers '04  
10 David Lee White '79 CC SD  
5 Terry W. White '71 LG GG  
Matthew Williams '01  
Timothy R. Zande '03

### Beta Alpha Chapter

Pennsylvania State University  
Living Alumni on Record: 1,049  
Percent Who Gave: 3%

Amount They Gave: \$44,732  
Mark A. Benson '96  
Mark Alan Beverino '85 CC  
Samuel P. Black III '63 21 1868  
10 Carl J. Bruckner Jr. '49  
Scott E. Buchheit '70  
Fredrick Dalena '81  
10 H. James Eaton '45 CC SD  
Joseph G. Ebner '17  
Dale A. Habel '60  
15 Philip A. Hartley '35  
10 Peter G. Hoffman '61  
5 Wayne R. Huey Jr. '64 CC SD  
SMC 5 Richard M. Hufnagel '56 CC SD  
John A. Leone '53 LG SK  
5 Edward M. Mazze '66 CC LV  
10 John R. Nason '57 CC  
Jack D. Nelson '46 LG SK

### Beta Beta Chapter

University of Washington  
Living Alumni on Record: 682  
Percent Who Gave: 16%

Amount They Gave: \$8,504  
Eric Anderson '03  
John J. Andrews '67 CC  
SMC 20 Gary J. Ausman '57 CC SD  
Christopher James Boley '98  
5 Robert H. Briggs '59  
Loren Brokaw '03  
Lyman E. Buzard (Ret) '51  
20 Ralph L. Byron '56 CC LV  
5 Leslie M. Coughran '97 CC  
15 Brantley P. Davis '48  
SMC 5 Timothy John Donovan '82 CC SD  
Ezra Emmanuel '03  
Samuel Gooch '04  
Harrison Gray '03  
SMC James P. Hamilton '57 CC  
Cameron G. Hartman '05  
Jonathan Hino '03  
Spencer T. Hirsch '05  
Mark Hoffman '05  
Matthew Hornecker '03  
Jesse Hulsing '04  
SMC 5 Dennis M. Isham '59 LG GG  
15 Louis L. Iverson Jr. '49 CC LV  
Keith Jones '99  
Don Kirby '03  
Brian M. Lee '04  
5 Brian Ray Mann '91 LG LV  
10 Irvin F. Matson '48 LG GG  
Stephen Y. McKair '51  
10 Dan Miller '92 LG LV  
5 Jerry D. Milligan '48 CC SD  
Michael Mroczek '03

Anthony Nardoza '03  
SMC 5 Brett D. Nelson '03  
Casey Nelson '06  
Dave Allen Norstrand '80 LC SD  
20 Ronald C. Pare '60 LC LV  
Garret D. Parsons '03  
Jonathan Price '04  
20 Thomas C. Rasmussen '54 SD  
SMC 5 Alan R. Ross '59 VP LV  
5 Richard D. Schwabe '66  
Yashar Shayan '03  
Michael Shemeta '03  
5 George W. Tonkin '49  
Collin C. Williams '05  
SMC 5 Robert L. Wilson Jr. '66 CC  
Jonathan Dow-Dzon Yang '03  
Baron You '03

### Beta Gamma Chapter

University of Kansas  
Living Alumni on Record: 994  
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$3,491  
SMC 5 Joseph R. Brown '50 LG SK  
5 Forrest R. Browne III '84 CC SD  
SMC 5 Bruce A. Burns '59  
20 William E. Chalfant '47 SD  
SMC 5 Gary M. Dike '59  
10 Richard M. Hammond '53  
Bruce Johnson '80 CC  
Timothy John McNary '85 CC SD  
SMC Arthur L. Oldham '47  
10 Richard Peil '59 CC SD  
SMC 5 Scott Alan Russell '85 LC LV  
David A. Schiever '85 CC  
5 Wilbur William Schmidt '50 CC  
James G. Stinson '49 SD  
Timothy F. Sultz '89 CC  
David Edward Welsh '84  
Michael John Welsh '83 CC  
SMC 20 E. James Wilson '54 LC LV  
SMC 20 Walter H. Wolf Jr. '64 SD

### Beta Delta Chapter

University of New Mexico  
Living Alumni on Record: 1,061  
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$2,391  
SMC John W. Anderson '55 CC SD  
Paul R. Arnold '55 CC  
Jeffrey W. Baldock '97  
5 Robert L. Barber '65 CC SD  
Kevin Dale Camp '87 CC  
15 James L. Chambers '65 CC SD  
Ronald R. Cowden '51 CC  
20 Frederick J. Diouge '50  
SMC 15 Neil D. Frumkin '57 CC SD  
SMC 10 Frank H. Grubbs '47 CC SD  
S. P. Johnson III '51 CC LV  
10 John C. Marshall '41 LC SD  
Ricardo K. Martinez '85 LC  
15 Theodore H. Pate Jr. '48 SD  
SMC Howard Anton Romme '43  
SMC Robert J. Stamm '39 LC SD  
Richard N. Sweetland '40  
5 Frank D. Taylor '69 SD  
10 R. Doug Tingley '52 SD  
James D. Torres '59  
SMC 10 David P. Williams '66 CC SD

### Beta Epsilon Chapter

Western Reserve University  
Living Alumni on Record: 91  
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$11,715.00  
SMC 10 G. Ronald Dobler '55  
SMC 15 Richard E. Schneider '49 CC SD

### Beta Zeta Chapter

Southern Methodist University  
Living Alumni on Record: 1,178  
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$21,715.00  
SMC 5 Floyd E. Bloom '55 CC SD  
Merlin B. Burlison '53 CC SD  
5 John W. Coyle Jr. '50  
Scott T. Dodd '83  
5 John Laurence Dozier '91 21 JF  
10 Jamie Dewar Ferguson '80 CC SD  
5 William L. Green '66 CC SD  
15 Donald C. Hardin '52 CC SD  
Henry H. Hollingsworth Jr. '48  
15 Joe C. LaFoy '60 CC LV  
10 James L. Morgan '48  
10 F. Pierce Noble IV '62 CC SD  
5 Joseph E. Piott '57  
Richard L. Pool '61 CC  
10 Mark A. Robertson '82 AC SK  
5 Archy M. Roper Jr. '35 CC  
SMC Scott E. Rozzell '69 CC  
Matthew W. Seimheimer '85 CC  
Lawrence R. Sessions '66  
George K. Taylor '60 CC  
Dustin R. Thompson '97  
Major David K. Warman '58  
5 John R. Weber '95 LG LV  
10 Wilton B. Wright '55

### Beta Eta Chapter

University of Illinois  
Living Alumni on Record: 1,382  
Percent Who Gave: 3%

Amount They Gave: \$30,058  
SMC Victor F. Balasi '75 CC

Scott Alan Barnett '80 CC  
SMC 15 Richard L. Blatt '59 TC SK  
Charles A. Bowsher '50 LG GG  
SMC 10 Scott John Brandt '81  
5 John H. Burneson '44  
Donald H. Busser '56  
5 Clifford R. Buys '41  
SMC 10 Harold R. Callahan '43 CC SD  
Richard Austin Curry '52  
SMC 15 Marvin D. Dennis '56 AC 1868  
SMC 5 Gene L. Donner '43  
Daniel Joseph Foreman '77  
SMC 5 Thomas W. George '78 CC  
5 James L. Goble '48 LC SD  
Richard G. Gossett '65 CC  
John H. Gray '54  
Terry Michael Hackett '85  
Thomas J. Handler '74 21 1868  
Kristian B. Harsson '79  
5 John A. Herbolzheimer '50 CC SD  
James H. Huseman '48 CC  
SMC Kevin E. Kasmar '72  
SMC James E. Kelly Jr. '60  
Douglas R. Langefeld '68 CC SD  
5 James E. LeGrand '67 LC SD  
5 Norman M. Lucas '50 CC  
Kenneth E. Miller '58  
10 C. Ron Musick '62  
5 Robert John Noeike '76 LG GG  
Donald N. Rexroad '50 CC  
Timothy J. Schwartz '71  
Charles G. Spradling Jr. '63 VP SD  
Joseph E. Thornton '43  
SMC Michael T. Tokarz '68 LG GG  
SMC John C. Turner '52  
Robert J. Tushaus '59 CC  
Peter Thomas Walsh '83  
10 Ronald F. Wilson '62 CC SD  
Charles D. Zettler '36 CC

### Beta Theta Chapter

Cornell University  
Living Alumni on Record: 1,080  
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Amount They Gave: \$1,868.00  
5 Alan L. Becker '65  
Timothy W. Cole '80 CC  
Edward Peter Conti '81  
SMC 15 James T. Hegenbarth '56 CC SD  
Duane T. Heinenman '54  
Thomas G. Helfrich '62  
Charles Horvath Jr. '78  
SMC Robert B. Jenkins '69 CC  
5 John C. Latzer '57 CC LV  
20 John J. Mangano '61 LG GG  
Mark Damon Podgajny '85  
20 Randall W. Ryeer '37 CC SD  
10 William E. Robinett '66  
5 Keith D. Ward '71

### Beta Iota Chapter

Beloit College  
Living Alumni on Record: 222  
Percent Who Gave: 0%

Amount They Gave: \$3,768

### Beta Kappa Chapter

Emory University  
Living Alumni on Record: 1,257  
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$3,768  
John A. Bowers Jr. '73 LC  
Valjean B. Brookshaw Jr. '91  
Richard H. Brownlee '70  
5 Robert Glenn Certain '67 CC SD  
SMC 5 Richard B. Colditz '57 CC  
Gerald W. Crane '57 CC SD  
10 William R. Laing '47 LC LV  
Jerry A. Maddox '55 CC SD  
Gary Mitchell Mars '85 CC  
5 Lewis W. Norris '62  
John C. Sewell '61 CC  
10 Richard C. Shand '49 CC SD  
15 Homer E. Smith Jr. '53 LG GG  
10 James O. Smith '56 LG GG  
Larry Stoumen '82 SD  
SMC 5 Kenneth H. Thomas Jr. '65 LC LV  
Donald Mizelle Thompson '84  
SMC 5 J. Pitt Tomlinson III '54  
20 Alfred H. Underwood Jr. '51 SD  
Raleigh Hunter Watson '55

### Beta Lambda Chapter

Washington University  
Living Alumni on Record: 170  
Percent Who Gave: 4%

Amount They Gave: \$340  
15 Ronald E. Cook '56 SD  
SMC Frank E. Glik '47  
Frank L. Jurotch '60  
Henry W. Kuncie '43  
5 Ernest H. Picker '48  
5 George L. Trigg '42 CC SD  
Edwin C. Wind Jr. '43

### Beta Mu Chapter

University of Texas  
Living Alumni on Record: 1,932  
Percent Who Gave: 4%

Amount They Gave: \$1,925  
5 Warren C. Bair '44 CC  
H. Glyn Jordan '56

William H. Landry '66 CC SD  
10 Arnold E. Luefge '53 LC LV  
SMC 5 Russell I. Orr '55 CC SD  
5 Verne D. Phillips '46 VP LV  
SMC Ronald G. Rosen '59  
T. Morgan Woodward '49 VP LV

### Beta Nu Chapter

Oregon State University  
Living Alumni on Record: 763  
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$1,180  
10 Fred N. Gaiden '66  
5 Richard W. Halsten '61  
Jeffrey E. Harder '72  
10 Harley S. Knicher '53  
5 K. Guy Lent III '67 LC SD  
5 Michael E. McGahan '58 CC SD  
5 Robert Harold Mitchell '63 CC SD  
15 Ray L. Rider '59 CC SD  
5 Paul David Romanick '69 SD  
5 Robert Eugene Stevens '49  
Steven G. Uerlings '75 CC SD  
David E. Wood '53

### Beta Xi Chapter

University of Wisconsin  
Living Alumni on Record: 369  
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$625  
5 Richard A. Falk '53 LC SD  
5 James E. Hard '51  
5 John B. Snell '55 SD  
Harry B. Stein '05  
Peter F. Vilter '54 CC  
Robert T. Wargolet III '05  
Ronald B. Yates '48 CC

### Beta Omicron Chapter

University of Oklahoma  
Living Alumni on Record: 1,306  
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$4,266  
5 Wayne R. Adams '47 SD  
Charles E. Bell '55 CC  
Matt P. Bucy '51 VP SD  
Mark A. Burtz '73  
Jay R. Burns '54  
Ryan Buxing '00  
SMC 5 Phillips K. Campbell '29  
10 Gregory Allen Clarkson '84 CC SD  
SMC Sherman A. Creson Jr. '51 CC  
William J. Dale Jr. '62  
SMC 5 Charles R. Fellers '95 CC SD  
SMC Phillip W. Green '97  
Jeffrey N. Hawthorn '95  
Ted R. Krigbaum '73 CC SD  
10 Roger M. Long '56  
SMC 5 Brian Herod McCreary '93 LC SD  
Mark A. McKane '84 LC SD  
G. Wythe Munford Jr. '49 CC  
Robert Samuel Nix '80 CC SD  
Robert A. Nunnally '61  
SMC Donald J. Rajoppi '65  
5 Donald William Struve '70 LG SK  
15 Maurice E. Stuart '34 CC SD  
Thomas C. Todd '67  
20 Thomas Skipper Wall '56 SD  
SMC Daniel John Wilson '92 CC  
William Wilson '54  
5 Jim W. Wolford '71

### Beta Phi Chapter

University of Pennsylvania  
Living Alumni on Record: 964  
Percent Who Gave: 4%

Amount They Gave: \$17,453  
John C. Allen IV '51 SD  
Mark Alan Berlyn '77  
Carl E. Breyer Jr. '58 CC  
SMC William A. Brown '62  
SMC Joseph Cohen '02  
Morton A. Cohen '65  
15 Charles K. Dahlhausen '50 CC SD  
J. Richard DeVan '51  
David E. Edman '73 CC SD  
John Francis Fay Jr. '76  
Joel Terry Friedman '74  
Daniel D. Goldberg '97  
SMC Jerome B. Goldberg '74 CC  
Matthew J. Greenberger '97  
Colin P. Hart '75  
SMC 10 Jerome H. Herman '72 LG SK  
Joseph C. Hess III '48 CC SD  
15 Chawmer Hurd '80 CC SD  
10 Marvin Edward Kahn '54  
10 John H. Lambert '46  
5 Edward L. Laquer '46  
Stephen R. Leventhal '67 CC  
Lewis A. Levy '66  
SMC 5 Joseph Livezey '56 SD  
5 Harvey A. Mackler '72 VP LV  
Mark A. Mancini '69 LG SD  
SMC Adam L. Michaels '97 CC  
5 Albert E. Miller III '49  
SMC 5 Gregg J. Ormond '74 21 SK  
Mark J. Perna '68 LG LV  
Bruce C. Robertson '82 CC  
Edward G. Schmid '47 LC SD  
Richard M. Schorn '72 CC LV  
5 Donald R. Schreiber '47 LC LV  
10 Stuart H. Siegel '66  
SMC 5 Richard L. Sussman '69 LG GG



5 Todd J. Wieseneck '72 CC SD  
SMC 5 Bruce A. Wolfson '71 AC SK  
Ralph J. Young Jr. '51

**Beta Sigma Chapter**  
**Carnegie Mellon University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 919**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$3,108**

SMC 10 John L. Bigley '47 SD  
Bruce S. Cloutier '73 CC  
15 Roderick A. Dibble '58 SD  
10 Thomas P. Fidance '48 SD  
5 Ronald D. Flach '60  
Ronald Gabriel '85 LC SD  
Barry M. Gordon '66 CC  
Charles A. Gough '52 CC SD  
15 Robert W. Homann '49 LC LV  
Harry E. Hoover Jr. '54 CC  
James Cruise Hunt '81  
James K. Jubinski '60  
5 David J. Kratochvil '55  
SMC 5 Henry V. Krokosky Jr. '65  
5 Frank L. Lempert '48 CC SD  
William Gordon Logan Jr. '65  
SMC 5 Louis C. Marquet '55 CC  
5 Robert H. Meyn '60  
James R. Puder '74 CC  
Harry J. Quinn Jr. '58 CC  
SMC 5 Joseph F. Thomas '34 LG SK

**Beta Tau Chapter**  
**University of Michigan**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 454**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,082**

Steven Z. Antone '95  
Mark Edgren Ayers '92  
SMC 5 Ronald L. Barson '68  
Mauroicio E. Cardenal '93 CC SD  
SMC 5 David R. Cook '68  
5 David J. Ehredt '97  
Daniel An Hennes '97  
James R. Kanary II '95 LC SD  
David J. Klee '95 CC  
Mark A. Lassoff '94  
SMC 10 Michael Scott Lovelace '94  
SMC 5 Burke E. Raine '98  
Peter M. Yi '97 CC

**Beta Upsilon Chapter**  
**University of Colorado**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,228**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,145**

10 Clinton A. Alston '62 CC SD  
SMC 5 James M. Copenhaver '48  
SMC 5 Guy B. Cresap '56  
Thomas A. Dinkel '81 SD  
William B. Haselmeier Jr. '58  
SMC 5 Thomas A. Henry Jr. '57 CC  
SMC 5 Charles E. Matheson '55  
Keith Dale Meakins '31 LC LV  
5 John D. Sheaffer '47 CC  
20 Wayne L. Smith '39  
10 Richard M. Tolson '52 CC SD  
5 Darren Scott Zimbelman '88 CC

**Beta Phi Chapter**  
**Purdue University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,655**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,375**

Donald James Anderson '68 CC LV  
10 James Wendell Bart, Jr. '63 SD  
10 Joe A. Baxter '65  
SMC 5 James L. Biek '53 CC SD  
5 Geoffrey C. Boiling '67 SD  
Jerome L. Ciral '36 SD  
SMC 5 J. Robert Dabasinskas '55 CC LV  
SMC 5 Brian R. Doolittle '67  
20 Paul E. Gesser '42 SD  
5 Gerald E. Grant '50 CC SD  
John W. Gray III '58  
SMC 5 Richard A. Justice '58 SD  
5 Richard A. Killworth '62 CC SD  
Larry Joseph Lautner '75  
James M. Little '67 LG LV  
5 Rex A. Martin '70  
10 Glenn E. Omholt '48  
Donald J. Orr '58  
James A. Richman '55  
Alexander Reed Schmitt '03  
James Edward Shaw II '81  
Robert Jess Shusta '79  
Michael Ray Sutton '79  
5 Fredric C. Westendorf '58 CC  
5 Charles R. Woodward '50  
5 Robert J. Zato '61

**Beta Chi Chapter**  
**University of Minnesota**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 309**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,476**

Daniel L. Campion '96 CC  
Robert Dean Dishner '88 CC  
5 Alex T. Hosheth '91 LG GG  
Christopher E. Lyche '91 CC SD  
SMC 10 David Lyle Teal '87 CC SD

**Gamma Alpha Chapter**  
**University of Alabama**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,305**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$3,313**

Harvey Bally '65  
10 Herbert G. Camathan '49 CC SD  
Richard C. Carter Jr. '47 CC SD  
Ernest Coward '54  
Joseph H. Davis '82 CC  
J. Allison DeFoor '47  
Robert L. Hales '53  
5 Todd David Harris '86  
5 Samuel Douglas King '70 CC SD  
5 Robert L. Lacey III '52 CC SD  
20 Joseph Michael Land '81  
5 John D. Lavender '44  
5 Terrell D. Little '61 CC  
5 T. Frank Morring '42  
5 John Trussell Murdoch '82 LG GG  
SMC 5 Richard F. Ogile '61 LG FS  
Philip Patton Payne '65 SD  
Barry Phelps '84  
Larry Joe Sharpton '62  
Randall Craig Shealy '83  
Fairris L. Smith '46 LC  
SMC 5 James H. Strickland '50  
Sam W. Taylor '53  
Harold P. Williams Jr. '63

**Gamma Beta Chapter**  
**University of Nebraska**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 305**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$378**

10 Robert L. Boumann '67  
5 Brian K. Feller '99  
5 Justin C. Johnson '00  
20 Christian E. Kingery '71 SD  
SMC 5 Travis D. Morris '99  
Gary D. Warren '68 CC  
Benjamin J. Zitek '00

**Gamma Gamma Chapter**  
**University of Denver**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 336**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**

E. Theodore Archuleta '39 SD  
Michael A. Occhiato '60 VP SD  
SMC 10 Alan L. Sternberg '64 CC SD

**Gamma Delta Chapter**  
**University of Arizona**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,287**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$10,644**

Paul Anthony Andruskewicz '00 CC  
5 Alan L. Bethall '60  
5 Danny A. Berger '99 LG LV  
David R. Berry '64  
Kevin Earl Borland '87 TC LV  
Robert J. Dunham III '50 CC  
SMC 10 W. Bram Govaars II '66 21 FS  
Donald H. Holt '47 CC SD  
Bronson Garth Hoppe '92  
10 Seth Allen Lansky '81 CC SD  
10 Vance Miller '66 LG GG  
Rene D. Monteverde '98 CC  
Michael P. Ockrim '96  
5 Darin Edward Soli '86 LC SD  
10 Chris S. Stocks '91 GG  
Jack E. White '53 CC SD  
Lloyd H. Wilbur '66 LG LV  
5 Glenn Michael Williams '76 CC SD

**Gamma Epsilon Chapter**  
**Utah State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,440**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,503**

SMC 10 Ray G. Forman '43  
SMC 10 Clayton Peck Hartog '91 CC  
Robert N. Jensen '54  
Justin Scott Laffee '99  
15 John A. Lamb '60  
Craig H. Neilson '61 CC  
5 Gary V. Petersen '62 LG GG  
O. Wayne Thormock '47  
SMC 5 Joseph Anthony Tugaw '78  
5 Byron L. Turner '43

**Gamma Zeta Chapter**  
**Wittenberg University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 385**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$650**

William R. Downing '64 LC SD  
Donn C. Gallatin '71 CC  
5 The Calder A. Gibson II '51 SD  
Edward J. Klenke Jr. '72  
15 Roger L. Ludlow '51 SD  
James K. Putnam '48  
5 Richard D. Risner '55  
Bob J. Wolf '55  
SMC 5 James P. Brier '43 LC SD  
10 A. Ben Chadwell Jr. '43 CC SD  
Edgar A. Chavarria '46

**Gamma Eta Chapter**  
**University of Southern California**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 895**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$3,196**

SMC 5 James P. Brier '43 LC SD  
10 A. Ben Chadwell Jr. '43 CC SD  
Edgar A. Chavarria '46

## The Sabre & Key Society

The Sabre & Key Society is composed of brothers and friends whose cumulative lifetime gifts total \$10,000 to \$24,999.



R. Russell Alexander, Eta Rho '78

Alpha Nu Alumni Association

D. Mark Anderson, Nu '76

Arkoma Region

Jerry W. Askew, Tau '73

Michael C. Barrett, Epsilon Omicron '64

Richard Craig Bauerle, Alpha Phi '79

Robert L. Bertrand, Alpha Omega '50

James R. Black, Alpha Phi '67

Richard L. Blatt, Beta Eta '59

Arthur S. Bowes, Beta Phi '22

Joseph R. Brown, Beta Gamma '50

L. Owen Brown, Upsilon '61

Victor L. Cary, Alpha Nu '36

Joseph Caruso, Zeta Sigma '70

Ms. Susan G. Chaikin, Friend

John D. Chandler Sr., Tau '44

Francis Hall Chaney II, Epsilon '76

Roy Randolph Charles, Gamma '28

Wilbert E. Chope, Alpha Rho '42

Thad Cochran, Gamma Iota '56

Ryan B. Cooper, Gamma Xi '96

Terry Mark Cordova, Alpha Omega '81

Robert N. Cox, Epsilon Iota '64

Henry A. Cozzens Jr., Alpha Psi '13

Larry Crabb, Alpha Phi '67

Mrs. Ann O. Daniels, Friend

Michael Anthony Denison, Theta Kappa '77

George Denton, Alpha Nu '42

William H. Dial, Alpha Eta '27

Stephen Allen Dickens, Theta Upsilon '86

David E. Dixon, Upsilon '73

Charles R. Drake, Alpha Phi '67

Daniel Keith Druzianich, Gamma Xi '81

Michael D. Duncan, Gamma Delta '66

Ivor J. Evans, Alpha Omega '61

Ronald H. Fanning, Delta Gamma '55

John H. Ferguson, Alpha Omega '63

David Hays Graham, Epsilon Sigma '69

Allen William Groves, Delta Upsilon '79

Deane C. Gunderson, Alpha Phi '48

Patrick W. Halloran III, Delta Chi '62

George E. Haverkamp, Alpha Phi '37

Jerome H. Herman, Beta Pi '72

Mrs. Alice Hinig, Friend

Jay J. Hinkhouse, Alpha Phi '78

Paul F. Hoff, Gamma Omicron '47

Mark H. Hulings, Alpha Omega '42

Trent L. James, Alpha Gamma '60

James T. Johnson, Alpha Epsilon '43

Keith Joseph Ketchman, Alpha Eta '74

Kevin Gregg Knaus, Alpha Omega '82

Kurt Walter Kolbeck, Alpha Omega '84

William H. Kucheman, Epsilon '71

John A. Leone, Beta Alpha '53

Charles G. L'Homme, Delta Lambda '01

D. Marc Lobaugh, Gamma Delta '91

James S. Long Jr., Delta Sigma '72

Stanley F. Love, Delta Iota '51

John J. Lux, Theta '53

William W. Lynch, Delta Alpha '47

Steven Charles Mathy, Beta Phi '79

Nolan G. McKenzie, Alpha Omega '38

Richard A. McKinney, Eta Epsilon '71

James L. Melsa, Alpha Phi '57

Troy Greyson Miller, Alpha Omega '85

Jack D. Neilson, Beta Alpha '46

Gurvis B. Nichols, Iota Omega '98

Raymond L. Orians, Delta Zeta '66

Gregg J. Ormond, Beta Pi '74

Allen Maxwell Paget, Gamma Lambda '38

W. Hamilton Parks II, Zeta '42

David B. Patee, Alpha Phi '70

Donald Duane Peeler, Alpha Phi '78

Robert E. Pulford, Alpha Omega '58

Robert L. Rain, Beta Phi '52

Quentin L. Richard, Gamma Beta '29

Kenneth R. Riley, Alpha Omega '56

Michael W. Riley, Alpha Omega '84

George H. Roach Jr., Delta Kappa '57

Mark A. Robertson, Beta Zeta '82

Gary A. Sallquist, Delta Chi '57

David B. Sayle, Zeta Beta '69

Scott Louis Seidel, Iota Beta '93

Arthur Serfling, Gamma Rho '41

James Patrick Sheely, Gamma Delta '76

Howard K. Sherwood, Alpha Omega '53

Roger M. Sherwood, Alpha Omega '55

Robert E. Shoemaker, Delta Xi '69

Merlin A. Simons, Gamma Omicron '55

Samuel K. Skinner, Beta Eta '57

Don W. Smith, Epsilon Omega '95

John K. Sosnowy, Epsilon Gamma '61

Donald William Struve, Beta Omicron '70

Joseph F. Thomas, Beta Sigma '34

Toledo Alumni Association

Joseph J. Turner Jr., Eta Alpha '70

John L. Walker, Alpha Nu '65

Gary E. Welch, Epsilon Gamma '59

John Michael Williams, Gamma Chi '68

Mrs. Thomas L. Williams, Friend

Bruce A. Wolfson, Beta Pi '71

Charles J. Wyly Jr., Gamma Psi '53

10 Thomas W. Fry '66 CC  
5 Jonathan V. Gaulle '65 CC SD  
Donald S. Gill '43  
20 John W. Hein '50 LG JF  
Matt W. Holder '95  
Michael B. Johnson '68 CC  
James W. Kerr '63  
SMC 5 Curtis Arthur Kin '93 SD  
Lindsay A. Lantz '68 CC  
Donald P. Moore '50  
William E. Nassour '65  
Herbert V. Nootbaar '65 CC LV  
Benjamin C. Norton Jr. '42  
5 Nelson H. Phifer '58 LC SD

SMC 10 James S. Phelps '62 CC SD  
Billy D. Schubert '44  
Jack D. Scott '49 CC  
5 Franklin H. Simmons '48  
Irvin C. Taplin Jr. '48  
Richard B. Taylor '48

**Gamma Theta Chapter**  
**Mississippi State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,655**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$4,116**

James W. Atwood '65  
Thomas M. Barron '38 CC  
Terry V. Bell '67

10 Joseph D. Bennett '47 CC LV  
William F. Boone Jr. '53 LC  
William N. Brevard '51  
William A. Cobb '42  
Charles T. Cumbaa '72 VP SD  
Joseph F. Curry '59  
Christopher A. Fields '93  
5 Wade J. Finger Jr. '62 SD  
Stephen R. Folk '97  
Jonathan B. Foy '00 CC  
5 William A. Goldsmith '61 CC LV  
John B. Guthrie '96  
10 Jack H. Harper Jr. '49

continued on page 51





# The President's Council

Members of the President's Council are generous alumni and friends who have chosen to invest in our student members and the future prosperity of the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity by making an annual, tax-deductible gift of \$1,000 or more to the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation. President's Council members provide crucial, unrestricted funding for Pi Kappa Alpha's top-flight leadership training programs including the Chapter Executives Conference, The Academy, seven regional Leadership Summits and the Volunteer Forum

– all delivered to our 13,000 plus student members through the nationally-renowned Pike University program. Brothers and friends can join the President's Council with an annual gift of at least \$1,000. They can also join by directing the Foundation to run a quarterly gift of \$250 or a monthly gift of \$83.33 each month or \$250 each quarter from their credit card or bank debit card. Please call 800-456-7452 for more information.

The following individuals are personally and substantially enhancing the Pi Kappa Alpha experience for countless young men through their membership in the President's Council.

Michael E. Aldredge (Lamar, Epsilon Kappa '60)  
David Lloyd Anderson (San Jose State, Delta Pi '81)  
D. Mark Anderson (Wofford College, Nu '76)  
Jerry W. Askew (North Carolina, Tau '73)  
Edwin D. Austin II (San Diego State, Delta Kappa '56)  
Eric Scott Baker (Arizona, Gamma Delta '81)  
George O. Baker (San Diego State, Delta Kappa '51)  
Scott C. Ball (Central Florida, Eta Phi '94)  
Roy Brandon Barnhill (Montevallo, Theta Beta '93)  
Michael C. Barrett (Stephen F. Austin State, Epsilon Omicron '64)  
Douglas Alan Barry (New Hampshire, Gamma Mu '75)  
C. Carr Beebe Jr. (San Diego State, Delta Kappa '49)  
Danny A. Berger (Arizona, Gamma Delta '99)  
John A. Bobango (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '74)  
Kevin E. Borland (Arizona, Gamma Delta '87)  
Lou Bottino (South Florida, Zeta Pi '71)  
R. Stanley Bowden II (Tennessee, Zeta '63)  
Charles A. Bowsher (Illinois, Beta Eta '50)  
Scott David Bratcher (Angelo State, Eta Epsilon '89)  
Howard B. Brizendine (Tennessee, Zeta '57)  
Steven D. Broderick (Old Dominion, Zeta Iota '95)  
Joseph R. Brown (Kansas, Beta Gamma '50)  
L. Owen Brown (Auburn, Upsilon '61)  
Timothy O. Brown (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '73)  
H. King Buttermore III (Vanderbilt, Sigma '63)  
Joseph Caruso (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '70)  
Angelo J. Casino (Arizona State, Delta Tau '73)  
Rick E. Charlton III (Auburn, Upsilon '61)  
JonPaul Checa (New York, Alpha Upsilon '99)  
William C. Clark III (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '72)  
John R. Clay (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '67)  
Douglas T. Cookston (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '67)  
Keith Fred Cooper (Missouri-St. Louis, Zeta Phi '80)  
Dewey W. Corley (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)  
Stephen R. Covey (Utah, Alpha Tau '50)  
Frank D. (Buddy) Cox (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '53)  
Robert N. Cox (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '64)  
Robert Allen de Rojas (Georgia Southern, Iota Upsilon '93)  
Michael A. Denison (Indiana Southeast, Theta Kappa '77)  
Marvin D. Dennis (Illinois, Beta Eta '56)  
Devang Desai (Miami, Gamma Omega '03)  
Stephen Allen Dickens (Tennessee Tech, Theta Upsilon '86)  
John Laurence Dozier (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '91)  
Christopher G. Driver (Austin Peay State, Eta Tau '95)  
James D. Dyson (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)  
Larry Wayne Eby (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '88)  
Ronald H. Fanning (Miami, Delta Gamma '55)  
J. Scott Farrin (Tennessee, Zeta '63)  
John D. Fitzgerald, Jr. (Vanderbilt, Sigma '63)  
Mathew J. Forrest (Southern Illinois, Iota Mu '94)  
Richard D. Forshee (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '71)  
Schley J. Frazer (Tennessee, Zeta '63)  
William N. Frazier II (Tennessee, Zeta '59)  
Phillip E. Goodman (Missouri, Alpha Nu '45)  
W. Bram Govaars II (Arizona, Gamma Delta '66)  
Hardy P. Graham (Mississippi, Gamma Iota '61)  
Robert Lee Greening (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '81)

Allen William Groves (Stetson, Delta Upsilon '79)  
Daniel Lewis Gurley (Appalachian State, Iota Psi '94)  
Robert Allen Hacker (Texas A&M-Commerce, Theta Xi '78)  
Bobby L. Hall (Tennessee, Zeta '51)  
Clayton L. Hall (Georgetown College, Alpha Lambda '00)  
Robert W. Hall (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '74)  
Patrick W. Halloran III (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '62)  
H. Thomas Hance Jr. (Duke, Alpha Alpha '40)  
Kevin Hanson (California-San Diego, Kappa Phi '02)  
William Andrew Harrahill (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '91)  
Stephen G. Harris (Tennessee, Zeta '71)  
Patrick F. Haynes (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '81)  
Bobby W. Heard (Tulsa, Gamma Upsilon '46)  
Steven S. Heck (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '88)  
Ronald F. Hedglin (Univ. of Iowa, Gamma Nu '62)  
John W. Hein (Southern California, Gamma Eta '50)  
Aaron W. Hendry (Georgia Tech, Alpha Delta '54)  
Ronald Bruce Henry (Missouri-Rolla, Alpha Kappa '83)  
Jerome H. Herman (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '72)  
John E. Hirth (Drake, Delta Omicron '73)  
Paul F. Hoff (Ohio, Gamma Omicron '47)  
Charles Holliday Jr. (Tennessee, Zeta '67)  
Albert D. Hollingsworth Jr. (Memphis, Delta Zeta '61)  
Alex T. Hoseth (Minnesota, Beta Chi '91)  
L. Randolph Isley (North Carolina State, Alpha Epsilon '60)  
C. Richard Jackson (Tennessee-Martin, Epsilon Sigma '63)  
Paul R. Jaeck Jr. (Maryland, Delta Psi '52)  
James E. Jastrzebski (Illinois, Beta Eta '67)  
F.R. Jenkins III (Texas-Arlington, Eta Upsilon '84)  
Harry J. Kaiko (Bradley, Delta Sigma '57)  
Keith Joseph Ketchman (Florida, Alpha Eta '74)  
Fernando F. Kielhorn (Missouri-Rolla, Alpha Kappa '84)  
Kevin Gregg Knaus (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '82)  
Richard R. Kohn (Wayne State, Delta Nu '70)  
William H. Kucheman (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '71)  
Jameson Kung (California-Irvine, Lambda Lambda '04)  
Brian J. Kwiatkowski (Delaware, Delta Eta '02)  
Maj. Carl Anthony Labella III (Delta State, Zeta Beta '94)  
William N. LaForge (Delta State, Zeta Beta '69)  
Joseph C. LaPine (Utah, Alpha Tau '74)  
John L. Layton (Florida, Alpha Eta '51)  
John A. Leone (Pennsylvania State, Beta Alpha '53)  
George W. Levert Jr. (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)  
Joel B. Levine (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '70)  
Justin Levine (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '05)  
Thad J. Lewis III (East Carolina, Epsilon Mu '90)  
Phillip Malcolm Lighty (Washington State, Gamma Xi '38)  
John L. Lisher (Indiana, Delta Xi '71)  
Mark A. Mancini (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '69)  
John J. Mangan (Cornell, Beta Theta '61)  
William S. Mason (North Carolina-Pembroke, Eta Omega '77)  
Richard E. Matheny (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)  
Irvin F. Matson (Washington, Beta Beta '48)  
T. E. Maxwell (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '50)  
Anthony William Mayne (Ohio State, Alpha Rho '95)  
Harvey McCarter (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '52)



Daniel F. McGehee (Tennessee, Zeta '63)  
 James S. McKinney Jr. (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)  
 Phillip L. McLeod (Texas A&M-Commerce, Theta Xi '80)  
 Dalton L. McMichael Jr. (North Carolina State, Alpha Epsilon '67)  
 Michael R. McMillan (California-San Diego, Kappa Phi '97)  
 Scott D. McWilliams (Tennessee, Zeta '78)  
 Gary E. Menchhofer (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '65)  
 Douglas Edward Miller (Lehigh, Gamma Lambda '70)  
 George C. Miller Jr. (Delta State, Zeta Beta '97)  
 William J. Monin (Tennessee, Zeta '54)  
 F. Anderson Morse (William and Mary, Gamma '76)  
 Todd William Mudd (Missouri, Alpha Nu '81)  
 John Trussell Murdock (Alabama, Gamma Alpha '82)  
 Paul B. Murphy Jr. (Mississippi State, Gamma Theta '79)  
 Philip Crawford Nash II (California-Sacramento, Theta Tau '90)  
 Roberto Nazara (RPI, Gamma Tau '03)  
 Jack D. Neilson (Pennsylvania State, Beta Alpha '46)  
 Damon Nelson (Eastern New Mexico, Epsilon Tau '83)  
 D. Michael Neyman (Delta State, Zeta Beta '69)  
 Gurvis B. Nichols (Western Ontario, Iota Omega '98)  
 Robert John Noelke (Illinois, Beta Eta '76)  
 Ashley Scott Offermann (Utah, Alpha Tau '97)  
 Richard F. Ogle (Alabama, Gamma Alpha '61)  
 Raymond L. Orians (Memphis, Delta Zeta '66)  
 Gregg J. Ormond (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '74)  
 Nicholas J. Orphan (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '65)  
 Max B. Ostner Jr. (Millsaps, Alpha Iota '62)  
 Frank L. Page (Stetson, Delta Upsilon '74)  
 Steve Addison Palagyi (California-Berkeley, Alpha Sigma '84)  
 W. Hamilton Parks II (Tennessee, Zeta '42)  
 Robert R. Parsons, Jr. (Wyoming, Iota Alpha '01)  
 Richard M. Pearson (Tennessee, Zeta '63)  
 Edward A. Pease (Indiana, Delta Xi '71)  
 David C. Perdue (Memphis, Delta Zeta '61)  
 Gary V. Petersen (Utah State, Gamma Epsilon '62)  
 Christopher F. Plott (Tennessee Tech, Theta Upsilon '90)  
 John Pike Powers IV (Lamar, Epsilon Kappa '60)  
 Pierre Espil Prouty (Creighton, Theta Lambda '77)  
 Robert L. Rain (Purdue, Beta Phi '52)  
 Robert A. Reddin (Tennessee-Martin, Epsilon Sigma '71)  
 Jerome V. Reel Jr. (Tulane, Eta '57)  
 Rick S. Rees (Tulane, Eta '72)  
 Michael W. Riley (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '84)  
 Ronald E. Roark (Drake, Delta Omicron '70)  
 Mark A. Robertson (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '82)  
 Vincent J. Roth (Drexel, Lambda Zeta '01)  
 James C. Rowland (Middle Tennessee State, Eta Zeta '94)  
 G. Brint Ryan (North Texas, Epsilon Delta '83)  
 James D. Sanford (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '66)  
 David B. Sayle (Delta State, Zeta Beta '69)  
 James K. Schooler (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '49)  
 Nicholas S. Shafor (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '57)  
 Trace S. Shaughnessy (Missouri-Rolla, Alpha Kappa '84)  
 Frederick J. Sheffield (Utah, Alpha Tau '43)  
 Gary L. Shotwell (Bowling Green State, Delta Beta '68)  
 John Michael Silberstein (Chapman, Theta Psi '85)  
 Kenneth W. Simonds (East Tennessee State, Epsilon Zeta '55)  
 Homer E. Smith Jr. (Emory, Beta Kappa '53)  
 James O. Smith (Emory, Beta Kappa '56)  
 Malcolm H. Smith III (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)  
 Chris S. Snyder (Wayne State, Delta Nu '86)  
 Russell R. Stewart (Delta State, Zeta Beta '71)  
 Donald William Struve (Oklahoma, Beta Omicron '70)  
 Charles A. Sullivan (Toledo, Epsilon Epsilon '55)  
 Richard B. Summers (Memphis, Delta Zeta '64)  
 James R. Swindell (Clemson, Eta Alpha '70)  
 Patrick A. Talley Jr. (Armstrong Atlantic State, Eta Mu '74)  
 James E. Thomas Jr. (Eastern Kentucky, Zeta Tau '75)  
 Joseph F. Thomas (Carnegie Mellon, Beta Sigma '34)  
 Thomas C. Tillar Jr. (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '71)  
 Robert Pierce Tkachick (Delaware, Delta Eta '75)  
 William Jay Todd (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)

## Most Supportive Chapters

**Gamma Psi Chapter (Louisiana Tech)** currently claims the largest number of President's Council members amongst all chapters with 14. **Zeta Chapter (Tennessee)** is a close second with 13. In recognition of their camaraderie and generosity, the Foundation would like to highlight the brothers who made their chapters stand out:

### Louisiana Tech

William C. Clark III '72  
 John R. Clay '67  
 Douglas T. Cookston '67  
 Dewey W. Corley '65  
 Frank D. (Buddy) Cox '53  
 James D. Dyson '65  
 George W. Levert Jr. '65  
 Richard E. Matheny '65  
 T. E. Maxwell '50  
 James S. McKinney Jr. '65  
 James D. Sanford '66  
 Malcolm H. Smith III '65  
 William Jay Todd '65  
 John W. Watson '66



### Tennessee

R. Stanley Bowden II '63  
 Howard B. Brizendine '57  
 Schley J. Frazer '63  
 William N. Frazier II '59  
 Bobby L. Hall '51  
 Charles Holliday Jr. '67  
 C. Richard Jackson '63  
 Daniel F. McGehee '63  
 Scott D. McWilliams '78  
 William J. Monin '54  
 Richard M. Pearson '63  
 Thomas W. Wade Jr. '53  
 Paul E. Wylie '63



Patrick Allen Tuley (Missouri-St. Louis, Zeta Phi '84)  
 Joseph J. Turner Jr. (Clemson, Eta Alpha '70)  
 Steven L. Turner (Western Kentucky, Zeta Epsilon '70)  
 Thomas J. Turner (Texas Tech, Epsilon Gamma '67)  
 Kevin E. Virta (Western Michigan, Epsilon Psi '83)  
 Benjamin C. Vogel (High Point, Delta Omega '90)  
 Thomas W. Wade Jr. (Tennessee, Zeta '53)  
 M. Shane Wagner (North Carolina-Charlotte, Kappa Kappa '96)  
 Edwin A. Wahlen Jr. (Georgia Tech, Alpha Delta '67)  
 John L. Walker (Missouri, Alpha Nu '65)  
 Rex M. Walker (Washington State, Gamma Xi '50)  
 William C. Watkins (Auburn, Upsilon '51)  
 John W. Watson (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '66)  
 John R. Weber (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '95)  
 Charles A. Wentz Jr. (Missouri-Rolla, Alpha Kappa '54)  
 Loyd H. Wilbur (Arizona, Gamma Delta '66)  
 John Michael Williams (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '68)  
 Shad Duane Williams (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '90)  
 Mrs. Sue T. Wiltbank (Friend)  
 James A. Wolff (Eastern Washington, Zeta Nu '67)  
 Bruce A. Wolfson (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '71)  
 Paul E. Wylie (Tennessee, Zeta '63)  
 Michael P. Zaccardo (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '68)



## The Garnet and Gold Society

The Garnet and Gold is composed of brothers and friends whose cumulative lifetime gifts total \$5,000 to \$9,999.



Thomas H. Abraham, Beta Eta '68  
 Christopher M. Adams, Alpha Gamma '91  
 James C. Addy, Delta Nu '65  
 Samuel F. Altiero, Eta Beta '74  
 C. Ross Anderson, Alpha Tau '57  
 Clinton D. Anderson, Gamma Alpha '48  
 William R. Atkinson, Theta '58  
 ATS Telephone & Data  
 Willard Kent Baker, Epsilon Mu '58  
 Leonard F. Ball, Beta Omicron '58  
 Michael Paul Bauerle, Alpha Phi '83  
 C. Carr Beebe Jr., Delta Kappa '49  
 Russell T. Bigelow, Alpha Sigma '50  
 Warren R. Bower, Alpha Phi '41  
 Charles A. Bowshe, Beta Eta '50  
 Steven D. Broderick, Zeta Iota '95  
 Kenneth E. Brooker, Alpha Phi '39  
 Boyd E. Burnison, Alpha Phi '54  
 Charles R. Burton, Omega '41  
 H. King Buttermore III, Sigma '63  
 R. Don Cash, Epsilon Gamma '62  
 Joel L. Catania, Beta Pi '71  
 Christopher D. Catlin, Gamma Xi '76  
 Rick E. Charlton III, Upsilon '61  
 Kerry J. Chauvin, Alpha Gamma '65  
 William C. Clark III, Gamma Psi '72  
 Harold H. Cleaveland Jr., Alpha Eta '43  
 Dennis R. Cleeter, Alpha Xi '65  
 Keith J. Cockerham, Alpha Phi '74  
 Cornellpike Educational Foundation  
 Frank D. (Buddy) Cox, Gamma Psi '53  
 Steven Howard Cox, Alpha Phi '83  
 Harold E. Crye, Delta Theta '05  
 Charles L. Curtis, Alpha Nu '65  
 John R. Davidson, Delta Beta '43  
 Delta Zeta Alumni Association  
 Doak Peter Doolittle, Alpha Phi '71  
 Charles L. Dow, Gamma Alpha '64  
 I. Douglas Dunipace, Gamma Delta '58  
 David H. Dyson, Upsilon '72  
 Epsilon Epsilon Foundation  
 Ernest H. Ern, Delta Iota '60  
 John D. Fitzgerald, Jr., Sigma '63  
 Joe T. Ford, Alpha Zeta '57  
 Walter C. Frank, Delta Gamma '56  
 William N. Frazier II, Zeta '59  
 Tyrus C. Gibbs, Gamma Iota '46  
 Phillip E. Goodman, Alpha Nu '45  
 Hardy M. Graham, Gamma Iota '30  
 Hardy P. Graham, Gamma Iota '61  
 George Griffiths III, Alpha Phi '59  
 F. David Haas, Beta '77  
 Robert Allen Hacker, Theta Xi '78  
 Franklin R. Hagerman, Beta Kappa '23  
 Benjamin W. Hale Jr., Delta Iota '65  
 Robert L. Hanlin, Alpha Delta '54  
 William A. Hanser, Alpha Phi '69  
 Robert E. Hardaway Jr., Alpha Omicron '10  
 William Andrew Harrahill, Delta Chi '91  
 Burton H. Harres Jr., Epsilon Iota '71

Roy S. Harvey, Alpha Omega '42  
 John M. Hasek, Alpha Phi '40  
 Jay T. Hasler, Gamma Pi '94  
 Patrick F. Haynes, Delta Theta '81  
 Bobby W. Heard, Gamma Upsilon '46  
 Ronald F. Hedglin, Gamma Nu '62  
 Charles Holliday Jr., Zeta '67  
 Albert D. Hollingsworth Jr., Delta Zeta '61  
 John E. Horne, Gamma Alpha '33  
 Jack E. Horrell, Delta Gamma '70  
 Alex T. Hoseth, Beta Chi '91  
 Dennis M. Isham, Beta Beta '59  
 Paul Dennis Jackson, Alpha Omega '87  
 Giocondo F. Jacuzzi, Alpha Sigma '41  
 Paul R. Jaeck Jr., Delta Psi '52  
 Fredrick R. Jenkins Jr., Beta Mu '54  
 David L. Jolly Jr., Theta '42  
 Eugene K. Keating, Alpha Omega '50  
 Charles D. Kennedy, Beta Gamma '42  
 Michael R. Klisares, Alpha Phi '74  
 Robert E. Krumwiede, Gamma Rho '47  
 Paul J. Kuckelman, Alpha Omega '46  
 W. Brent Kyte, Alpha Nu '57  
 Alfred A. Laguardia, Beta Delta '47  
 Joseph C. LaPine, Alpha Tau '74  
 David Campbell Larson, Alpha Phi '76  
 John L. Layton, Alpha Eta '51  
 Francis M. Linderman Jr., Delta Kappa '54  
 Charles R. Long, Sigma '46  
 John J. Mangan, Beta Theta '61  
 William Staley Mason, Eta Omega '77  
 Irvin F. Matson, Beta Beta '48  
 Anthony William Mayne, Alpha Rho '95  
 Virgil R. McBroom, Beta Eta '25  
 Harvey McCarter, Alpha Omega '52  
 Daniel F. McGehee, Zeta '63  
 Mrs. Mona R. McKissack, Friend  
 William M. McKissack, Gamma Alpha '24  
 Leslie A. McLean II, Alpha Eta '59  
 Dalton L. McMichael Jr., Alpha Epsilon '67  
 John F. McNair III, Beta '44  
 Michael F. Miley, Zeta Omega '69  
 Geoffrey W. Miller, Delta Psi '76  
 Vance Miller, Gamma Delta '66  
 Wickliffe B. Moore, Omega '21  
 David M. Mothena, Epsilon '75  
 Todd William Mudd, Alpha Nu '81  
 Lynn Thomas Mulherin, Theta Lambda '78  
 John Trussell Murdock, Gamma Alpha '82  
 Arthur R. Nash Jr., Epsilon Psi '68  
 Damon Nelson, Epsilon Tau '83  
 Kevin Roy Nelson, Alpha Omega '81  
 Daniel John Nemmers, Alpha Phi '75  
 Robert John Noelke, Beta Eta '76  
 Kerry M. O'Neal, Alpha Omega '81  
 Nicholas J. Orphan, Alpha Xi '65  
 James V. Otto, Alpha Omega '43  
 Vince Owens, Gamma Epsilon '79  
 Steve Addison Palagyi, Alpha Sigma '84  
 Francis J. Pallischek, Alpha Phi '38

Jenks C. Parker, Delta Epsilon '59  
 William Clay Parrish Jr., Alpha '77  
 Joseph A. Pavelka Jr., Gamma Beta '34  
 Ronald Lee Peeler, Alpha Phi '80  
 Gary Dean Penisten, Delta Chi '52  
 Glenn F. Perry, Beta Sigma '37  
 Gary V. Petersen, Gamma Epsilon '62  
 Charles D. Platt, Delta Chi '52  
 Pierre Espil Prouty, Theta Lambda '77  
 Rodney J. Ragan, Alpha Phi '72  
 Jerome V. Reel Jr., Eta '57  
 Donald W. Reynolds, Alpha Nu '25  
 Howard M. Rogers, Gamma Omega '59  
 Jeffery Scott Roschman, Alpha Eta '80  
 G. Brint Ryan, Epsilon Delta '83  
 Lawrence Sanford, Alpha Epsilon '47  
 Phillip P. Scaglia, Alpha Nu '84  
 Steven S. Schumburg, Theta Zeta '87  
 Eric Mitchell Scott, Delta Theta '85  
 Nicholas S. Shafor, Alpha Xi '57  
 Trace S. Shaughnessy, Alpha Kappa '84  
 Chester J. Sheffield, Epsilon '71  
 Frederick J. Sheffield, Alpha Tau '43  
 Stanley A. Sheppard, Upsilon '58  
 John D. Sherwood, Alpha Omega '58  
 John Michael Silberstein, Theta Psi '85  
 Allan Keith Silverwood, Alpha Omega '77  
 Kenneth W. Simonds, Epsilon Zeta '55  
 Mr. & Mrs. Don E. Sinclair, Friends  
 Homer E. Smith Jr., Beta Kappa '53  
 James O. Smith, Beta Kappa '56  
 Shawn Devin Smith, Alpha Nu '82  
 Donald E. Sodaro, Beta Eta '56  
 Frederick M. Stevens, Gamma Psi '55  
 Chris S. Stocks, Gamma Delta '91  
 William B. Stuessy, Epsilon Kappa '62  
 Coulter R. Sublett, Beta Mu '30  
 Charles A. Sullivan, Epsilon Epsilon '55  
 Harold R. Sullivan, Alpha Phi '58  
 Richard B. Summers, Delta Zeta '64  
 Richard L. Sussman, Beta Pi '69  
 Patrick A. Talley Jr., Eta Mu '74  
 James E. Thomas Jr., Zeta Tau '75  
 Malcolm C. Todd, Beta Eta '31  
 Michael T. Tokarz, Beta Eta '68  
 Thomas Joseph Vater, Gamma Sigma '78  
 Don H. Vreeland, Alpha Phi '40  
 Edwin A. Wahlen Jr., Alpha Delta '67  
 Rex M. Walker, Gamma Xi '50  
 Robert M. White, Beta Gamma '57  
 Terry W. White, Alpha Omega '71  
 Thomas L. Wilkinson, Eta Theta '71  
 Michael Shane Williams, Alpha Omega '87  
 The Wilhelm Worth Charitable Foundation  
 Darren C. Young, Theta Omicron '83  
 L. Earl Youtzy, Alpha Phi '39



SMC	Calvin T. Hull '52	Tyler G. Kelley '02
20	Rodger L. Johnson '67 LV	Demetri Vasilios Koulouras '05
	Billy L. Koonce '54	Kevin P. Longacre '03
	Frank A. Kraus '58 SD	SMC 5 Richard A. Martin '54
	W. Dwayne Lawrence '66	Eric A. Nitschke '04
	William E. May '60 CC SD	David G. O'Brien '02
	Paul B. Murphy Jr. '79 LG LV	Ryan E. O'Mahony '04
5	A. Jennings Orr '46	Casey A. Rosinski '03
	William B. Porter '60	David S. Saggese '02
SMC	David Raspet '59 SD	David I. Sands '03
	Clarence W. Roberts '54	Michael L. Savage '03
	A. Pete Sanders Jr. '63 CC	Richard T. Schumacher '69 CC
	Herman W. Seefeldt III '64	Joshua Aaron Stewart '05
SMC	Richard Lee Shaner '93	Taylor C. Tracy '02
SMC	5 Edwin A. Stebbins III '68 CC	SMC Seth R. Waltz '98 CC
	Charles T. (Tom) Webb '66	5 Kenton M. Young '55
	Jerry F. White '64	SMC 10 William G. Zimmerman Jr. '53
5	Turner A. Wingo '65 CC SD	

**Gamma Iota Chapter**  
**University of Mississippi**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,671**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,905**

	Curtis B. Alexander '45
	Thomas N. Boschert '47
	Raymond H. Brocato Sr. '65
5	Tyce McCorkle Buntin '57
10	John B. Collier '68
	William D. Covington Jr. '69
5	Frank M. Freeman Jr. '58 CC SD
	Hardy P. Graham '61 LG GG
	R. Newell Graham '66 LG LV
	H. Lamar Howard Jr. '58
10	Percy W. Johnston Jr. '38
	Samuel M. Keith '66
SMC	Richard J. Monsoor '55
SMC	20 Melton E. Rhodes Jr. '57 CC SD
	5 Patrick D. Smith '44 SD
5	Hubert Dewane Temple Jr. '79
	Todd Bateman Underwood '86 CC
	Richard Lee Waring '76 CC
	Edwin G. Willis '57
	Charles Douglas Wilson '79 VP SD
SMC	William G. Wright Jr. '49 CC SD

**Gamma Kappa Chapter**  
**Montana State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,045**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$888**

5	Delbert L. Ballard '50
5	Harry A. Cosgriff '40
10	Robert Adam Culliton '85 CC SD
10	Wayne G. Culp '69
10	Horace W. Driver '47
10	G. Edward Gohn '60
10	Joseph A. Horall '51
10	Leigh Johnson '54 SD
10	James R. Johnston '59
10	David Brooke Kinnard '70 CC
10	Lester C. Persson '38
10	Lee Edward Peterson '85
10	Michael P. Theisen '72 CC SD

**Gamma Lambda Chapter**  
**Lehigh University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 620**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,408**

5	Richard S. DeHoff '42 CC
5	Jack A. Doney '68 LG SD
15	Richard S. Dreger '61 SD
15	Albert E. Enoch III '54
15	William H. Epp '59
15	Howard W. Freed '60 CC
15	Tony V. Giandolfi '55
15	Howard E. Goldstein '83 CC SD
15	Shawn Michael Masterson '89 LG
15	Douglas Edward Miller '70 LG LV
15	Philip D. Pascal '68
15	Lewis H. Reid '41
15	Alan G. Rieper '59
15	Richard F. Sample '68
15	James E. Seigman '56 CC SD
15	Eric M. Shane '68 CC
15	William E. Toikka '59
15	Peter Vestrick '84
15	Keith Lawrence Webb '93

**Gamma Mu Chapter**  
**University of New Hampshire**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,113**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,515.00**

10	Spiro A. Anastasi '47 CC
10	Charles D. Andrus '65 CC SD
10	Douglas Alan Barry '75 LG SD
10	Gerald S. Bell '66
10	Richard Brandon Bell '05
10	Steven R. Bodnar '05
10	Edward M. Callahan '75 CC SD
10	Arthur B. Clark '58
10	Ronald R. Clark '54
10	Douglas T. Ferro '03
10	Geoffrey R. Fiedler '95 CC
10	Matthew Duane Galvin '86 CC
10	Keith W. Gardner '03
10	Bruce Q. Hanley '53 CC SD
10	Kenneth W. Haskell '43
10	Jeffrey M. Hassett '03
10	Adolf U. Honkala '39

**Gamma Nu Chapter**  
**University of Iowa**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,195**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,499**

10	John D. Adams '51
10	Curtis B. Alexander '45
10	Gary L. Carlson '70
10	James R. Cannon Jr. '46
10	James C. Gebbie '61
10	Ronald F. Hedglin '62 VP GG
10	Craig D. Hensley '72 LG SD
10	Randy E. Hoff '63 SD
10	Edward E. Jeboosek '39
10	William Philip Kaplan '81
10	Michael A. Lee '72
10	Paul A. Loeffel '70
10	James S. Reeder Jr. '52
10	Charles J. Sener '39 SD
10	Randy J. Sprout '64 CC
10	Jan Philip Steinmetz '77
10	Russell S. Swafford '51
10	Robert P. Van Dyke '48
10	Richard A. Warren '60 CC SD
10	David O. Wright '51

**Gamma Xi Chapter**  
**Washington State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,139**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$15,266**

10	Karl S. Baker '53 CC
10	Richard D. Boone '56
10	Donald D. Burns '55 CC SD
10	Daniel Joseph Carmody '81 CC
10	Christopher D. Catlin '76 LG GG
10	Daniel Keith Druzanich '81 LG SK
10	Raymond O. Ellis Jr. '40 SD
10	Ryan Michael Fitzgerald '94
10	George W. Goldsberry '42
10	William Arthur Hooper '32 CC
10	Herbert T. Kinder '49 CC
10	Northrop Hardy Kirk III '88
10	Phillip Malcolm Lighty '38 21 1868
10	Michael J. Mathy '80 LV
10	Robert B. Patton '43
10	James L. Pounder '46
10	Gary Edgar Rhoades '84 LG SD
10	C. Robert Stahl III '56
10	Scott C. Stewart '85 LG LV
10	Douglas G. Thomas '83
10	Rex M. Walker '50 TC GG
10	Gilbert L. White '87
10	John A. Wiess '49 CC SD
10	Michele P. Yake '66

**Gamma Omicron Chapter**  
**Ohio University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,054**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$4,928**

20	David V. Aiken '63 SD
20	Raymond J. Asik '60 TC SD
20	William Thomas Bodoh '57
20	William T. Bonds '58 CC SD
20	Douglas L. Brown '65 CC SD
20	Harold E. Buchert '59 VP LV
20	Steven Mark Buda '87
20	Norman Gird Findley '61
20	Gregory Allen Goss '88
20	Paul F. Hoff '47 LG SK
20	Edwin C. Johnston '48
20	Gary R. Karges '63 CC SD
20	Frank L. Leasure '56 LG LV
20	Arthur J. Marinelli Jr. '61 CC SD
20	Marshall N. Miller '58
20	Robert G. Moorehead '57 CC
20	Gilbert L. Moyer '50
20	Joseph B. Ornoski Jr. '56
20	William G. Pearce '49 CC
20	Richard L. Peters '54
20	William C. Pietnick '48
20	Donald E. Rabal '56
20	Craig Roger Street '89
20	Dick T. Tostle '42 CC
20	Joseph L. Van Camp '53 CC SD
20	Rob Welter '99 CC
20	Harold F. White '41 CC SD
20	Virgil B. Wolff '41 CC LV
20	David M. Yuhus '60

**Gamma Pi Chapter**  
**University of Oregon**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 681**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,879**

SMC	Richard A. Bach '53
SMC	15 Benjamin F. Barton '48 CC SD
SMC	Johnny Deblock '78
SMC	5 "R.J." James Rustin Emmett '94
SMC	William E. Florine '68
SMC	5 John R. Gilbertson '42 CC SD
SMC	5 Steven D. Glaser '64 SD
SMC	5 Charles W. Glenn Jr. '49 CC
SMC	5 James P. Harrison '41 CC
SMC	5 Jay T. Hasler '94 LG GG
SMC	5 Alan E. Kahn '39
SMC	5 Charles Blake Manning '78 LG LV
SMC	5 Jerry M. Molatore '64 CC
SMC	10 Richard A. Morgan '65 CC SD
SMC	5 Donald A. W. Piper II '64
SMC	5 Dennis S. Rogers '65 LG SD
SMC	5 Eric George Runge '94
SMC	5 Steve L. Tindell '68 SD

**Gamma Rho Chapter**  
**Northwestern University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 847**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$3,263**

SMC	5 Henry J. Biesch Jr. '46 CC SD
SMC	5 David A. Carlson '58
SMC	5 Robert K. Carterson '49 CC
SMC	5 Jon L. Dressel '53
SMC	5 Ellery M. Ewald '55 CC SD
SMC	5 Frederick C. Ewald '52 LG SD
SMC	5 John C. Fischer '60 CC SD
SMC	5 Kelly A. Grant Jr. '48 CC SD
SMC	5 Erwin E. Grimes '44
SMC	5 Howard Brandon Guest '78 CC SD
SMC	5 Donald W. Hadley Jr. '60
SMC	10 Robert L. Haley '37 CC LV
SMC	5 Asa J. Herald '89 CC
SMC	5 Robert L. Hoyt '60
SMC	5 Troy Castle Ihlsfeldt '90 CC
SMC	5 James W. Jordan Jr. '62
SMC	5 Robert E. Krumwiede '47 LG GG
SMC	10 Fred E. Lehnig '41 CC SD
SMC	10 William R. Levin '67
SMC	10 Bruce H. Schoumacker '59 SD
SMC	10 Breckenridge F. Spinner '49
SMC	10 Hugo Stange '39
SMC	10 Wade Stewart '44 CC SD
SMC	10 Jon C. Stout '60
SMC	20 Charles Edward Wellepp '38
SMC	10 Russell W. M. Wende '46
SMC	10 Walter Eugen Weyler Jr. '83 CC SD

**Gamma Sigma Chapter**  
**University of Pittsburgh**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,179**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$3,346**

SMC	10 Joseph E. Berger '51 CC SD
SMC	10 W. S. Brown IV '75 CC
SMC	5 William Mark Bruno '81
SMC	5 Samuel A. Cummins '48
SMC	5 Serge P. Daniels '53 CC SD
SMC	5 Steve C. Donofe '90
SMC	5 David A. Donovan '76 LG SD
SMC	5 Daniel L. Ebbert Jr. '59
SMC	5 John M. Harmon Jr. '55
SMC	5 Willard R. Hoel '58 VP JF
SMC	5 Alex F. Kadar '45
SMC	5 John E. King '53 CC
SMC	5 Howard H. Kuhns Jr. '43
SMC	10 Ronald B. Livingston Sr. '48 CC LV
SMC	5 Donald C. MacDonald '54
SMC	5 Bob R. Nagel '45
SMC	5 Ronald T. Orie '57
SMC	5 John M. Petersen '49 LG LV
SMC	15 Nicholas D. Pisans '54
SMC	5 Robert L. Rae '87 CC
SMC	5 Chester W. Riley '62
SMC	5 Todd R. Saeger '76 CC SD
SMC	5 Kenneth G. Schaeppner '57 CC LV
SMC	5 Jack J. Schofield '45
SMC	5 John E. Staiger '55 LG SD
SMC	5 Fred B. Tredinnick '36
SMC	5 Thomas Joseph Vater '78 CC GG
SMC	5 Robert M. Verlin '42
SMC	5 Steven M. Zucker '85 CC
SMC	5 Larry Mitchell Zuckett '78 CC

**Gamma Tau Chapter**  
**Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,123**  
**Percent Who Gave: 4%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$3,763**

SMC	5 Glenn D. Brown '51 CC SD
SMC	5 Loring Adrian Brown '87 CC
SMC	5 David E. Candelora '00
SMC	5 James Edward Carey '78
SMC	5 Jonathan James Chizick '91
SMC	5 Alden L. Clark Jr. '51
SMC	5 Denis P. Conlon '66
SMC	5 Robert L. Crowell '64
SMC	5 Albert F. Fiedette '83
SMC	5 Garrett J. Geurte III '52 CC
SMC	5 Edward J. Haller '40
SMC	5 Donald Husman '49
SMC	5 Christopher M. Isaacs '92 VP LV
SMC	5 Carl A. Jensen '56



**Ryan C. Collett**  
**(Kansas State, Alpha Omega '04)**  
**Leader of the Year Scholarship**

"The Alpha Omega Chapter provides scholarships through the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation representing the various aspects of SLAG (Scholars, Leaders, Athletes and Gentlemen). This includes a Leader of the Year Scholarship I was awarded, geared towards seniors who have continued to stay actively involved in the chapter. This has been an excellent way to recognize and reward our older members for their multiple years of service to the fraternity."

SMC	August R. Johnson '60 CC
SMC	10 Russell Z. Johnston Jr. '54
SMC	10 Kenneth E. Keeler '56 CC SD
SMC	10 James R. Kelly '53
SMC	10 David M. Layton '50 LG SD
SMC	10 Robert S. Leer '47
SMC	10 Ronald W. K. Leong '88
SMC	10 Charles A. Light '66 CC SD
SMC	10 John K. McFarland '89 LG SD
SMC	10 Brian E. McManus '58 CC SD
SMC	10 John J. Meili Jr. '49
SMC	10 Richard Metzger '47
SMC	10 Jason L. Mokhiber '95
SMC	15 Rolf H. Ochsner '43 CC SD
SMC	20 Clarence R. Peters '47
SMC	5 John Salvatore Pucorobba '84
SMC	10 Daniel George Proulx '77
SMC	10 Peter Edward Rainford '87
SMC	10 William F. P. Reid III '64 SD
SMC	10 Walter John Schob Jr. '53 CC LV
SMC	10 Jay M. Siegel '86 CC
SMC	10 Robert R. Spratt '59
SMC	10 Adam Thomas Spreacore '89
SMC	20 E. Dayton Thorne '52
SMC	10 Joseph Francis Tomon '85 CC SD
SMC	15 Dean B. Van Ostrand '47
SMC	10 Peter E. Viemeister '47
SMC	5 Warren F. Witzig '39 CC SD
SMC	5 Mark Henry Wojcik '88 LG LV
SMC	5 Robert Edward Ziemba Jr. '83

**Gamma Upsilon Chapter**  
**University of Tulsa**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 849**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$16,771**

SMC	Mark Azee '77
SMC	5 Charles D. Ainsworth Jr. '68
SMC	5 Jamal J. Azar '83
SMC	5 Brent Harlan Bingham '85 CC
SMC	5 Michael Vance Bradley '88 CC SD
SMC	20 Robert B. Chapman '37
SMC	5 Craig S. Curfelle '73 CC
SMC	10 William W. Crump '46 SD
SMC	5 Jeffrey M. Dimoon '73
SMC	5 Sidney G. Dunagan '62 VP SD
SMC	5 Kyle Remington Fadal '05
SMC	10 Bobby W. Heard '46 CC GG
SMC	5 Mark William Jacob '74 SD
SMC	5 William A. Kavanagh '38
SMC	10 John H. McDonald '39 CC SD
SMC	5 Eric J. Miller '02
SMC	5 Andrew A. Millsbaugh '97 CC SD
SMC	5 Gordon H. Purser '04 CC
SMC	5 Lee M. Ratcliff '67
SMC	5 Andrew A. Shank '99
SMC	5 Gregory Scott Skinner '79 CC
SMC	5 William C. Tillman '81
SMC	5 William H. Vogle '66 21 FS
SMC	5 Michael P. White '95 CC
SMC	5 Ronald J. Woods '58 CC
SMC	5 Zacharia Zangeneh '03

**Gamma Phi Chapter**  
**Wake Forest University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,028**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$743**

SMC	5 William L. Behm Jr. '41 CC
SMC	5 Dahal E. Bumgardner '45 CC SD
SMC	5 Douglas B. Curtis '53 SD
SMC	5 Jeffrey M. Ferezan '74
SMC	5 E. Garth Jenkins '56 CC SD
SMC	5 Oscar A. Kafer III '55
SMC	5 Luther E. Ledford Jr. '56
SMC	5 James W. Martin '59
SMC	5 Harold C. McDowell '69 SD
SMC	5 John Anderson Nelms '76 CC
SMC	5 Gregg Duane Reynolds '78
SMC	15 Joseph W. Seidle '68

**Gamma Chi Chapter**  
**Oklahoma State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,169**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$6,343**

SMC	Leroy H. Abercrombie '64
SMC	10 Leonard Aleman '46 CC LV
SMC	5 David A. Bagwell '62 CC LV
SMC	10 Karl G. Bovee '89 LG LV
SMC	5 Thomas M. Campbell '52
SMC	5 John D. Casey Jr. '55 CC
SMC	5 G. James Davison '91
SMC	5 Richard D. Forshee '71 LG SD
SMC	15 Christopher O. Hamilton '02
SMC	15 Lawrence Dean Heckman '65
SMC	15 Richard J. Messer '63
SMC	15 Stephen C. Mills '63 LG LV
SMC	5 Douglas Scott Moore '93
SMC	5 Greg G. Norwood '94 CC
SMC	5 Joe R. Oldham '47 CC SD
SMC	5 Donald A. O'Nesley '56 CC SD
SMC	5 Dennis Scott Packard '93
SMC	5 Edward J. Pugh '65
SMC	5 David Paul Reid '86 CC
SMC	5 Jeffrey Allen Savant '91 CC
SMC	5 James K. Schaefer '49 LG LV
SMC	5 Stanley H. Shelden '64 CC
SMC	5 Sinclair G. Short '61 CC SD
SMC	5 Ethan Tyler Slavin '91
SMC	5 Shane Stephen Sullivan '93
SMC	5 Raymond P. Tate '49
SMC	5 Elbert T. Tenny Jr. '48
SMC	5 Bruce E. Williams '51 CC SD
SMC	5 Christopher J. Williams '93 CC
SMC	5 John Michael Williams '68 LG SK
SMC	5 Shad Duane Williams '90 LG LV
SMC	5 Michael Lee Wilson '86 CC
SMC	5 Norvin E. Zumwalt '54

**Gamma Psi Chapter**  
**Louisiana Tech University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,212**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$10,508**

	David L. Addington '56 CC
5	William C. Clark III '72 LG GG
	J. W. Cook Jr. '54
5	Frank D. (Buddy) Cox '53 LG GG
10	Albert J. Dunn '51
	Robert G. Hayes '61
5	Lance C. Kemp '90
	Merleoy King '58 CC
	George W. Levert Jr. '65 21 FS
SMC	15 T. E. Maxwell '50 LG JF
SMC	10 Mark Edward Musselwhite '86 CC SD
	Mark Allen Riser '83
SMC	Scott A. Walker '97





## Matthew J. Yung (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '04) Michael Dever Scholarship

"This past year I was the recipient of the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation's Michael Dever Leadership Scholarship. This award takes into account GPA, chapter and campus offices, community activities, and any other honors and awards one might have received. These awards not only relieve some of the financial stress that comes along with college, but also reward exceptional academic achievement and encourage members to become and remain involved throughout Alpha Xi and the entire University."

### Delta Alpha Chapter

George Washington University

Living Alumni on Record: 490

Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$1,651

- F. William Bauers, Jr. '50 SD
- 20 James H. Cradlin '43 CC SD
- SMC 5 William E. Craver Jr. '43
- SMC 5 William C. Dunning '52 VP LV
- Jason Earl Ford '91 CC
- 10 Ernest W. Fry '47 CC SD
- 20 Hugh L. Martin '47 VP LV
- 5 Harry P. Rietman '47
- Wilfred A. Rohde '61 CC SD

### Delta Beta Chapter

Bowling Green State University

Living Alumni on Record: 1,105

Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$2,142

- 10 Donald E. Allenman '48
- Thomas F. Baldassari '59
- Don E. Cook '54 CC
- 10 Howard M. Delk '51 CC SD
- SMC 10 Larry J. Foran '56
- Niles J. Fulwyley '49 CC
- Thomas L. Glick '62
- 10 Gary R. Gravette '54 CC
- Gerald B. Harms '46 CC SD
- 5 Edward W. Hutchman '61
- 10 Don D. Irwin '56
- William H. Kenrich '42
- Arthur L. Kenna '42
- Gregory P. Malloch '59
- Senator Richard L. Mason '60 SD
- William J. Primrose Jr. '42 CC SD
- 5 Dennis L. Recker '66
- Harold L. Saltz '60 CC
- William H. Savage Jr. '67
- 5 Gary L. Shotwell '68 TC LV
- 10 Robert E. Smith '46
- 5 Kenneth E. Woodring '50

### Delta Gamma Chapter

Miami University

Living Alumni on Record: 1,366

Percent Who Gave: 3%

Amount They Gave: \$5,040

- 5 John L. Akeman '47 CC
- 5 John O. Amos II '59 CC SD
- Dustin T. Arnold '04
- James M. Bagley Jr. '04
- SMC 5 Bruce D. Brown '64 CC SD
- SMC 5 Marshall David Burch '04
- Andrew J. Candelaria '04
- 5 William H. Dubiel '69 CC
- Kyle Egge '04
- SMC 5 Don M. Embler '64 CC
- 15 Ronald H. Fanning '55 LG SK
- Ray J. Gregory '64
- David Michael Grodhaus '78 CC SD
- Jon Erik Gunnerson '79 CC
- SMC 5 Walter R. Haines Jr. '47 CC SD
- 10 Jack W. Hallberg '51
- SMC 15 Jack E. Howell '70 CC GG
- Don L. Howell II '70
- Ryan David Jenkins '04
- Thomas E. Joyner '47 CC
- 5 Raymond C. Kley '51
- Mark Montgomery Kochert '77
- 10 Ken R. Krivanek '70 SD
- Jeff T. Kruth '04
- Adam T. Langhals '04
- Thomas Jude Larsen '92
- Shawn E. McClaran '04
- Jeffrey Miller '04
- Michael A. Minelli II '83 CC
- Brian F. O'Grady '04
- Bradford S. Prokop '51 CC
- Andrew C. Roth '04
- Brian M. Schumpert '04

### Delta Delta Chapter

Florida Southern College

Living Alumni on Record: 784

Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$1,065

- 5 Gary M. Sedam '64
- 15 Lowell R. Shook '53 SD
- Lonn D. Skiles '69 VP
- John F. Terry '50
- Nick Virzi '01
- Jerry T. Walker '51
- 15 Robert W. Walker '54
- SMC 5 Jim E. Wanner '49
- Warren F. Wirtz '48 CC

### Delta Epsilon Chapter

University of Tennessee-Chattanooga

Living Alumni on Record: 630

Percent Who Gave: 1%

Amount They Gave: \$1,038

- 15 George C. Broome Jr. '48 CC SD
- SMC 10 Donald R. Carson '99
- Ronald Jay Dales '77
- James M. Donovan '79
- Terrance J. Eiteljorge '74 CC
- James Edward Guffee Jr. '83 CC SD
- 10 Peter F. Moore '52 SD
- 5 John M. Tracy '75 CC SD
- Roy L. Williams '72 LC

### Delta Zeta Chapter

University of Memphis

Living Alumni on Record: 1,134

Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$5,766

- Thomas E. Boggs '66 CC SD
- 5 John O. Cook '48
- 10 Charles R. Dando '47
- 15 Robert D. Dienell '61
- SMC 5 Michael Eugene Hoffman '82 CC SD
- 5 Albert D. Hollingsworth Jr. '61 LG GG
- 10 Gary J. Howell '63 CC SD
- 15 Harold Clark Jackson '68 CC SD
- Kenneth T. Jackson '58 VP SD
- SMC 10 Brian F. Leith '96 CC
- 10 Harold I. Mansfield III '57
- Raymond L. Orsini '66 LG SK
- 5 Louis Joseph Pagano '82
- David C. Perdue '61 LG SD
- SMC 10 David J. Peterson '74 CC SD
- 5 Lewis Pittman '53 SD
- 5 Richard B. Summers '64 LG GG
- Lawrence E. Toney Jr. '71 CC SD
- Andrew C. Van Vliet '85 CC

### Delta Eta Chapter

University of Delaware

Living Alumni on Record: 841

Percent Who Gave: 3%

Amount They Gave: \$2,799

- SMC 5 Marc J. Bernstein '75 LC SD
- 5 W. Brooks Bigelow '61 CC SD
- David Charles Bowsher '78
- Stephen Philip Considine '85
- SMC 5 Robert L. Cornwell '53
- 10 Chandler S. Eason Jr. '53 CC SD
- Gregory Tod Gaither '81
- Preston W. Hitchens Jr. '78

- 10 Charles S. Joannidis '49
- Carl Fredric Mann '78 CC
- John Francis McCann '75 CC SD
- John L. Morris '63
- 5 James L. Neal '48 SD
- 5 Philip L. Phillips '66 CC SD
- George E. Pollock '63
- John R. Roland III '55 CC SD
- Thomas D. Runnels '67 LC SD
- Eric John Schmidt '02 LC
- 10 Robert Pierce Tachick '75 VP LV
- Michel J. Van Der Voort '62 CC
- George Vanech '53
- SMC 5 J. Samuel Walker '65 CC

### Delta Theta Chapter

Arkansas State University

Living Alumni on Record: 1,362

Percent Who Gave: 3%

Amount They Gave: \$13,455

- Gary Jon Barrett '92
- John A. Bobango '74 AC JF
- Steven Wayne Bowen '83 CC
- Glen Allen Burnett '86 CC
- James Stacy Burnett '01
- William Edwin Byrd III '80 VP
- Brad Alan Clark '84
- Jason Barrett Clay '84 LC
- Hugh Ashley Dickinson '88 LC
- Donald Patrick Edwards '86 CC
- Robert P. Elando '61
- Martin Lynn Ferguson '86 VP
- Paul W. Frets '54
- Price Cravens Gardner '82 LC
- Larry S. Goodwin '96 CC
- Robert Edward Grummer '88 CC
- SMC 5 Michael J. Halbrook '99 CC
- Nathan Harris '01
- Robert G. Harris '72 CC
- SMC 15 Patrick F. Haynes '81 LG GG
- James Timothy Higgins '77 CC
- Jesse J. Jenkins III '75 CC
- Samuel R. Larimore '51 CC SD
- Stephen D. May '84 CC
- Major Kevin R. McHaffey '90 TC SD
- 10 Russell R. Moores '53 CC SD
- William Jeffrey Owen '84 TC SD
- Buck C. Powers '66
- William V. Pruett '50
- Mark Wesley Rees '86 VP
- David Marc Ross '93 CC
- SMC 10 Eric Mitchell Scott '85 LG GG
- Jamie Morris Smith '86 CC
- Michael B. Sowell '03
- William J. Stanley '85 LC
- Christopher R. Thyer '89 LC
- Clyde Neyland Williams III '88
- David Joe Woosley Jr. '84 LC

### Delta Iota Chapter

Marshall University

Living Alumni on Record: 1,154

Percent Who Gave: 1%

Amount They Gave: \$1,663

- SMC 5 Keleel A. Ammar Jr. '53 CC SD
- 10 Robert A. Anderson '48 CC SD
- 20 Jim B. Baylor '53 CC SD
- 5 Ernest H. Em '60 CC GG
- SMC 15 Edward J. Evans II '65 CC LV
- Mark W. Evans '71 CC
- John E. Galloway '52
- Benjamin W. Hale Jr. '65 CC GG
- Robert J. Hart '56 CC
- 5 Edward H. Maier '66 LC LV
- Frank E. Matthews Jr. '59
- 5 Donald Eric Racer '92 CC SD
- 5 William F. Richmond Jr. '66 CC SD
- 5 Jan B. Rife '59 SD
- 10 William R. Wortham II '59

### Delta Kappa Chapter

San Diego State University

Living Alumni on Record: 927

Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$4,670

- Edwin D. Austin II '56 LG LV
- SMC 5 George O. Baker '51 LG LV
- SMC 5 C. Carr Beebe Jr. '49 LG GG
- Capt. Allen W. Boyce '63 SD
- 5 Thomas Martin Caldwell '78 CC SD
- Douglas M. Davidson '58
- Francis M. Linderman Jr. '54 VP GG
- 10 William F. Moran '50
- 10 William A. Prie '53
- 10 Robert Dean Ritter '50
- Michael J. Sigler '80 LC LV
- 20 Manuel Ventura '58 SD
- William D. Wingo '63
- Michael R. Winn '54 LC SD

### Delta Lambda Chapter

Florida State University

Living Alumni on Record: 1,643

Percent Who Gave: 1%

Amount They Gave: \$5,018

- 5 Donald L. Bryan '63
- Lewis De Laura '64 SD
- Donald L. Delapp '57
- Robert C. Dumke '58
- Jeffrey W. Epley '96 CC
- Charles B. Funk '66
- 15 William Edward Gregory '77 SD
- Seth R. Howell '84
- Stephen H. Laird '73

- 5 Charles G. L'Homme '01 AC SK
- James E. Martin '67 LC
- Daniel Lee Miller '76 CC
- Robert H. Mills '60 LC
- 5 Thomas Albert Misiuk '83 CC SD
- James R. Montano '64
- Joseph Mudrick '06 CC
- 5 Gary E. Prescott '72 CC
- Robert L. Ward '67 LC SD

### Delta Mu Chapter

University of Southern Mississippi

Living Alumni on Record: 988

Percent Who Gave: 1%

Amount They Gave: \$933

- SMC 5 Elvis Mark Cumbest '73
- Thomas W. Dudley '61 CC
- Steven C. Hoeschevort '68 CC
- Allen G. Holder III '61
- Glen L. Lyle Jr. '62 CC SD
- 5 Robert H. McCormick Jr. '66
- 10 Arthur Rice Mellen II '57
- John B. Morrow '67 CC
- 5 Edmund J. Schlegel '61
- 5 Timothy N. Smith '00
- SMC 5 Carl B. Stewart '56 CC
- Dale W. Stewart '62
- 5 Joseph R. Stoessel Jr. '67 CC SD

### Delta Nu Chapter

Wayne State University

Living Alumni on Record: 891

Percent Who Gave: 3%

Amount They Gave: \$4,362

- 15 James C. Addy '65 LC GG
- Pierre L. Arend '54
- Jeffery S. Aughton '89 LC
- Brian G. Bolash '94 CC
- Thomas R. Chudy '68
- SMC 5 Mark C. Dziszczak '91 TC LV
- SMC 5 Gary Norman Felty '90
- William L. Galli '73
- Ralph L. Hawes '51 CC
- Richard R. Kohn '70 LG LV
- Alexander C. Kota '96
- 5 Arthur J. LePine '73 CC SD
- Cyril C. Ling '54
- SMC 5 Christopher Martin '71
- David Michael McCall '92
- SMC 5 James H. McMicking '50
- 15 Donald V. Mickus '67 CC SD
- 10 Harold J. Raines '60 CC SD
- 5 Ali Toufic Sareini '98
- Michael David Silvio '83 CC
- Norman D. Smith '59 CC
- SMC 5 Chris S. Snyder '86
- SMC 5 Kirt J. Vener '61
- 5 Daniel W. White '66

### Delta Xi Chapter

Indiana University

Living Alumni on Record: 1,109

Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$26,951

- William G. Ahlfield '74 CC
- 10 Joseph G. Downing '70 CC SD
- Matthew S. Fedor '93 CC
- Kevin M. Griffith '84 CC
- James J. Hall '50 CC SD
- Gregory A. Horn '73 CC
- Gary Joseph Lents '83 CC
- 20 John L. Lisher '71 21 1868
- Joseph Harry McCain '76
- John R. Mohr '65 CC SD
- Thomas L. Morrone '84 CC
- Derrick John Niemann '89
- 20 Edward A. Pease '71 LG FS
- Steven J. Schneider '74
- 20 William F. Shortz '71 SD
- Gerald L. Spore '50
- Edwin B. Sterner '71
- Charles Elmer Taylor Jr. '74 LC
- James W. Woods '65

### Delta Omicron Chapter

Drake University

Living Alumni on Record: 814

Percent Who Gave: 1%

Amount They Gave: \$126,882

- Jeffrey Paul Adix '86
- Richard L. Arendt '53 CC
- Herbert T. Dotterer '63 SD
- 5 Terry J. Eaton '58
- 5 Richard D. Eyestone '65 CC SD
- John A. Pascuzzi '66
- 5 Ronald E. Roark '70 21 1868
- 20 Gary A. Rogaliner '69 LC LV
- Thomas J. Taylor '75 CC SD
- Mark Richard Westhoff '78 CC

### Delta Pi Chapter

San Jose State University

Living Alumni on Record: 751

Percent Who Gave: 2%

Amount They Gave: \$2,069

- Michael Joseph Abdy '02 CC
- Donald F. Adams '62 CC SD
- David Lloyd Anderson '81 LG LV
- 5 Carl F. Bauer '58 SD
- 15 Dennis M. Brent '67
- Albert G. Conover '64 CC
- Walter R. Gadsby '56

- SMC 5 L. Walker Kellogg II '02 CC
- 10 Paul Ligda '54 LC LV
- Donald R. Noon '57
- Hector C. Ochoa '03
- SMC 5 Douglas C. Stiemler '51
- SMC 5 Derek C. Ytreide '02

### Delta Rho Chapter

Linfield College

Living Alumni on Record: 716

Percent Who Gave: 1%

Amount They Gave: \$660.00

- 5 John R. Hakanson '62
- 20 Chester L. Hasselbrink '64
- Ron D. Johnson '67 CC
- Milton E. Krueger '51 CC LV
- 5 Raymond L. Orsini '97 CC
- Brian A. Toole '74 SD
- 15 Wes Truesdale '52

### Delta Sigma Chapter

Bradley University

Living Alumni on Record: 874

Percent Who Gave: 3%

Amount They Gave: \$2,378

- Royal F. Berg '70
- Brian Robert Bernard '82
- Richard P. Collins '68 CC
- 5 Lawrence J. Cullen '67 CC SD
- Peter K. Dolezal '66 CC
- 5 Christopher C. Doran '95
- 5 Burton W. Doty '50
- 20 Lawrence Garber '63 LV
- David A. Gondry '56 CC
- Christopher M. Gooding '72 CC
- Duane F. Howard '50 CC
- 5 Jason Edward Hunter '90
- SMC 5 David R. Jacobs '59
- Robert Matthew Jerry '01 CC
- Kenneth C. Killebrew Jr. '72
- Walter A. Knosp '60 CC
- Dan Konecko '94 CC
- Robert J. Mason '61
- 5 Edward E. Mattheussen '70 SD
- 5 Glenn D. Pusch '50
- 5 David M. Summers '50 LC LV
- 20 Dainius Valiukenas '67 CC LV
- 5 William J. Wilkinson '59 CC
- 15 Lawrence P. Wooding '66

### Delta Tau Chapter

Arizona State University

Living Alumni on Record: 1,202

Percent Who Gave: 1%

Amount They Gave: \$1,965

- SMC 10 Richard C. Allen Jr. '74 LC SD
- Robert Richard Bullock '77 CC
- Angelo J. Casino '73 LC
- 5 Robert L. Francis '67 LC SD
- Howard L. Hoch '63 CC SD
- William D. Kingston '68 LC
- SMC 5 Grant C. Kirby '04
- Kirby Korth '72 CC
- 5 Nolan J. Parnes '60
- Travis James Partridge '04
- SMC 5 Thomas Liebler '99 CC
- 10 Ronald G. Wasem '60
- Dean Michael Wolcott '65

### Delta Upsilon Chapter

Stetson University

Living Alumni on Record: 576

Percent Who Gave: 1%

Amount They Gave: \$3,428

- SMC 5 Donald Wayne Blum '77
- SMC 10 Allen William Groves '79 LG SK
- Jeffrey Kistler Jones '83 LC
- Frank L. Page '74 LG SD
- Samuel L. Perry Jr. '67
- 5 Terry A. Sanders '74 CC SD
- 5 John M. Scheurer '72

### Delta Phi Chapter

Colorado School of Mines

Living Alumni on Record: 88

Percent Who Gave: 1%

Amount They Gave: \$1,985

- 5 James A. Uhrhau '51

### Delta Chi Chapter

University of Nebraska-Omaha

Living Alumni on Record: 940

Percent Who Gave: 4%

Amount They Gave: \$7,771

- Matthew J. Aden '75 LC
- Dustin Bingham '02
- Jayson A. Bisbee '93
- Chad Brakhahn '07
- SMC 5 James H. Card '03
- Donald E. Clark III '85
- Chris DelSpain '03
- Bryan DeVoss '03
- Steven P. Duffield '69 CC SD
- 10 Kristian David Ederer '92 CC SD
- Kostya G. Etus '04
- Terry L. Forman '72 CC
- 10 Stephen G. Gidley '61
- Arne R. Gjere '04
- SMC 5 Sergio Gutierrez III '02
- 5 Robert W. Hall '74 LG LV
- SMC 5 Patrick W. Halloran III '62 AC SK

continued on page 55



## Justin Ptacnik Recognized As The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation's 2007 Robertson Most Outstanding Undergraduate Award Recipient

During the final banquet of the recent 2007 Academy, **Justin Ptacnik** (*Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '03*) was recognized as the Educational Foundation's 2007 Robertson Most Outstanding Undergraduate Award recipient. This prestigious award is presented annually to the Fraternity's most outstanding graduating senior who is chosen from a pool of very accomplished and competitive applicants.

Ptacnik graduated from the University of Nebraska at Omaha in May 2007, earning a bachelor of sciences degree in management information systems with a near-perfect GPA. His extremely impressive resume includes some of the following awards and activities:

- Emerging Leaders Program
- Omicron Delta Kappa
- Order of Omega
- College of Information Science and Technology Student Senator
- Spring 2007 commencement speaker at UNO
- UNO Vice Chancellor's Leadership Award Finalist
- UNO Ambassador
- Management Information Systems Student Honoree

Despite a challenging curriculum and extensive extra-curricular involvement on the University of Nebraska at Omaha campus, Ptacnik found time to enthusiastically serve Pi Kappa Alpha. He recently completed a successful term as one of only two Undergraduate Vice President's on the Fraternity's board of directors, the Supreme Council. Locally, he served the Delta Chi Chapter as public relations chairman, treasurer, vice president and ultimately as president. His exceptional dedication and commitment to his Chapter was recognized in 2006 when he was awarded the Delta Chi Active of the Year award. Furthermore, Ptacnik earned Pike University Gold Level Certification through his attendance and participation in a remarkable nine Pike University events. One of these events was the inaugural True Pike Challenge, a week long survival course held at the Boulder Outdoor Survival School in Boulder, Utah. Ptacnik was one of only 18 participants selected for this prestigious program.

In describing the impact Pi Kappa Alpha has had on his life and the value it continues to bring to many men across

North America, Brother Ptacnik commented, "Abraham Lincoln once said, 'Always bear in mind that your own resolution to succeed is more important than any other one thing.' If you boil that statement down, President Lincoln was saying self-confidence is paramount. Nothing is more important. And that, is what Pi Kappa Alpha has taught me. That is why I am so glad that I am a Pike."

Past Pi Kappa Alpha National President and current International Historian, Dr. Jerry Reel (*Tulane, Eta '57*) presented this year's award to Brother Ptacnik. Before presenting the award to Ptacnik, Dr. Reel spoke about the dedication and love for Pi Kappa Alpha displayed by long-time Epsilon Chapter Advisor Jenks Robertson (*Clemson, Eta Alpha '71*), for whom the award is named after. Brother Robertson was killed by a drunk driver in 1986 while walking to the Epsilon Chapter house. Dr. Reel spoke of the great affinity held for Brother Robertson by members of Epsilon Chapter, and their great pride that his legacy endures through this award and young men like Justin Ptacnik.

Brother Ptacnik received a \$2,500 scholarship and beautiful plaque, funded through the Robertson Award Endowment at the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation.

The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation also congratulates the five other Robertson Award finalists for their exemplary accomplishments as student members of Pi Kappa Alpha. The following brothers each received a \$250 scholarship from the Robertson Award Endowment at the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation:

- Finalist **R. Garrett Bredenkamp** (*Virginia Tech, Epsilon '03*) served his chapter as vice president, recruitment chairman and president, was a homecoming king finalist and received the prestigious College of Engineering Paul E. Torgersen Leadership Award.
- Finalist **David P. Johnson** (*Rhodes, Theta '03*) was a member of Mortar Board National Honor Society, received the Rhodes College Research Award in Physics and will begin medical school in the fall at Vanderbilt's College of Medicine.
- Finalist **Justin M. Neidig** (*George Washington, Delta Alpha '04*) was a member of the University Honors Program and student senate, received the Joint Committee of Faculty and Students Award for Leadership and begins law school at William and Mary this fall.
- Finalist **Andre M. Ramirez** (*California-Irvine, Lambda Lambda '04*) served as the Executive Vice President of Associated Students, was the starting goal keeper for the competitive club soccer team and will begin business school at MIT this fall.
- Finalist **Matthew J. Yung** (*Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '04*) was a member of the elite Sigma Sigma honorary and the Honors Plus program, a homecoming king finalist, Cincinnati's Greek Man of the Year and Greek Athlete of the Year and served as a student senator.



Dr. Jerome V. Reel Jr. presents Justin Ptacnik with the 2007 Robertson Award.



## Scholarship Recipients

During the last academic year, July 1, 2006-June 30, 2007, the following students and chapters received direct financial benefits from the Educational Foundation in the forms of leadership, academic and Pike University scholarships.

### Epsilon (Virginia Tech)

#### Jenks Robertson Brotherhood Scholarship

Stephen C. Stockholm

#### Thomas C. Tillar Scholarship

Tyler R. Greene

### Upsilon (Auburn)

#### David H. Dyson Leadership Scholarship - Man of the Year

Darin Appleton

#### Bill Ham, Sr. Memorial Scholarship

C. Ryan Fields

#### William C. "Wick" Watkins Scholarship

Pearson D. Alsobrook

Reid Loper

### Alpha Eta (Florida)

#### Alpha Eta Alumni Scholarship

Jose Maria

#### William Dial Scholarship

Jason Krbec

#### Jeffrey Roschman Scholarship

John Allen

#### A. Frank Smith Scholarship

Mark Schreiner

#### Jerry Yachabach Scholarship

Larry Calhoun

Aaron Gilman

### Alpha Nu (Missouri)

#### Charles Wilson Eatherly Memorial Scholarship

Zachary L. Michael

### Alpha Xi (Cincinnati)

#### Michael Dever Scholarship

Matthew Yung

#### Jack Van Fossen Scholarship

Douglas Cushman

#### Christopher Jones Memorial Scholarship

Joe Stanek

### Alpha Phi (Iowa State)

#### Chapter Endowment

#### Leadership Award

Joshua Deitrich

### Alpha Omega (Kansas State)

#### Alpha Omega Alumni Scholarship

#### Funded by Alpha Omega Alumni

Josh Beverlin

Ben Bower

Kyle Damas

Justin Bridges

Jason Collett

Ryan Collett

Christopher Cullom

Michael DeDonder

Brian Pulcher

Roderick Heasty

Clayton Thelman

Conrad Reichart

### Beta Alpha (Pennsylvania State)

#### Quentin Wood Educational Excellence Scholarship

Brian T. Weyman

### Beta Beta (Washington)

#### Outstanding Undergraduate

#### Funded by Beta Beta Alumni

David Hogan

#### Bob Keene Memorial Scholarship

Tyler Dockens

### Beta Eta (Illinois)

#### Tom Abraham Memorial Scholarship

Rory Langefeld

Mark Herman

#### Malcom Todd Scholarship

David Galey

#### Rich Western Scholarship

Christopher Ryan

### Beta Omicron (Oklahoma)

#### Donald Hamilton Scholarship

C. Alex Perry

#### Chris Taylor Memorial Scholarship

Gregory J. Harrison

### Beta Pi (Pennsylvania)

#### Pike University Scholarships

#### Funded by Beta Pi Alumni

Jeremy Rosenmann

#### Dave Herman Memorial Scholarship

Alex Moser

### Beta Sigma (Carnegie Mellon)

#### Joe Thomas Leadership Scholarship

William Kotterman

### Minnesota Colony

#### Lee Slater Scholarship

Nicolas Wallin

### Gamma Xi (Washington State)

#### Tracey C. Oswald Memorial

Joshua Howard

David Feldhammer

#### Phillip Lighty Scholarship

Anthony Nguyen

Kevin Lee

### Gamma Omicron (Ohio)

#### Martha Banfield Memorial Scholarship

Alexander Vitanye

#### William Sutherin Scholarship

Chris Logan

### Gamma Sigma (Pittsburgh)

#### Willard Hoel Scholarship

Derick E. Stalker

#### Pike University funded by Chapter Endowment

Ryan J. Carr

### Gamma Tau (Rensselaer)

#### Clarence Isham Scholarship Fund

Lee Alexanderson

Michael Beanland

Daniel Booth

Sean Burns

John Capogna

Joseph Cermola

Thomas Cocco

Matthew Cooper

Christopher D'Angelo

Stephen Farrell

Stephen Foley

Schlyer Gagnon

Michael Green

Curtis Hannah

Michael Innominato

Andrew Kimmons

William LaBarre

Brian Levy

Andrew Linthorst

Anthony Marciano

Patrick McComb

Thomas O'Dwyer

Nicholas Pallotta

Amit Patel

Jeffrey Patrick

Robert Pendelton

Daniel Rodrigo

Steven Roy

K. Benjamin Rule

John Sedlack

Garrett Smith

Matthew Steinberg

Jared Sweeney

Navpreet Tung

John Whalen

Matthew Wilcox

Samuel Williams

### Gamma Upsilon (Tulsa)

#### Jack Lux National Scholarship

Benjamin C. McCoy

### Gamma Psi (Louisiana Tech)

#### George Levert, Sr. Memorial Academic Scholarship

Matthew B. Gardner

#### George Levert, Sr. Memorial Leadership Scholarship

Charles D. Franklin

### Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo)

#### Pike University Scholarship

Eric Hren

Joseph Warstler

Michael Lively

David Berge

### Epsilon Eta (Houston)

#### John P. McGovern Academic Scholarship

Kurt Schoeffler

#### Robert D. Lynn Memorial National Scholarship

Kurt Schoeffler (Houston, Epsilon Eta)

### Epsilon Iota (Southeast Missouri State)

#### Robert N. Cox Scholarship

Matthew Ramshaw

#### Ronald Harris Scholarship

Brennan Hollenbeck

### Epsilon Sigma (Tennessee-Martin)

#### Bob Reddin Extraordinary Performance Award

Tyler L. Hayes

#### Pike University Scholarship

#### Funded by David H. Graham

Carter West

James Wilds

Kyle Crowe

### Epsilon Omega (East Central)

#### Christopher Smith Memorial Scholarship

M. Collin Bawcom

### Eta Epsilon (San Angelo State)

#### Pike University Scholarship

#### Funded by the Chapter Endowment

Lewis E. Box

### Theta Xi (Texas A&M Commerce)

#### Pike University Scholarship

#### Funded by Phillip McLeod

Theta Xi Chapter

### Theta Omicron (Indiana State)

#### Joanna A. Pease Scholarship

Randy Mote

#### Robert R. Pease Academic Scholarship

John Curtis Link

### Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville)

#### William McKissack Memorial Scholarship

Joseph Curtis

### Iota Gamma (Nebraska-Kearney)

#### William R. Nester Scholarship

Matthew J. Elder

Kevin Wait

Charles Whitten

Daniel Novak



Drew Hanson '02  
SMC 10 William Andrew Harrahill '91 LG GG  
Kyle Hoback '01 CC  
Kyle Knudsen '03  
5 James D. Krenik '00 LV  
Dan J. Lassek '02  
Matt Martz '02  
Steven R. Massara '03  
Michael D. Moore '64 SD  
Shane W. Morris '02  
Walter R. Nability '52  
15 Gary Dean Peniston '52 CC GG  
R. John Povallaris '63  
Justin L. Ptacnik '03  
SMC Scott V. Ptacnik '01  
SMC 5 Rodney L. Roenfeldt '64 LC LV  
Thomas A. Romberg '52 CC  
John P. Schneider '03  
Joe Steuter '04  
Joe Vacha '05

**Delta Psi Chapter**  
**University of Maryland**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 992**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,300**

10 Charles R. Clark '66 CC SD  
Phillip C. Cooke '68 LC LV  
Paul G. Corcoran '66 CC  
SMC 5 Ronald F. Culp '68 CC SD  
Matthew J. Hanagan '98  
Paul R. Jaack Jr. '52 LG GG  
SMC Paul D. Jankovic '63  
10 Robert K. Marshall '52  
James J. McMahon III '75  
SMC 5 James E. Rippel Jr. '54  
Robert Marc Senko '89 LC SD

**Delta Omega Chapter**  
**High Point University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 588**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,200**

SMC 5 Ellis E. Baker Jr. '93 CC SD  
5 Earl G. Barbour Jr. '54  
Roy R. Bevan '54  
10 Frank A. Finley Jr. '54 CC SD  
10 Frank K. Littell Jr. '54 SD  
5 E. L. Mackintosh '58 CC SD  
5 Jack F. Parks '54 SD  
SMC Clegg D. Speight '57 CC  
William Pierce Taylor IV '05  
Benjamin V. Vogel '90 LG SD  
5 Bill F. Wright '53 CC SD

**Epsilon Alpha Chapter**  
**Trinity College**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 579**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$820**

Michael J. Barry '73 CC SD  
10 Gilbert G. Campbell '65  
10 James M. G. Cropsy '77  
Richard A. Druckman '58  
Jan C. Gimar '70  
15 Michael Grossman '62 CC LV  
Igor I. Ismailoff '53 CC LV  
Charles Kurz II '65 CC SD  
5 William H. Pfeiffer '57  
5 Marc L. Sherman '72  
Daniel S. von Nierop '94  
Reed H. Whitman '99 CC

**Epsilon Beta Chapter**  
**Valparaiso University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,020**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$575**

5 Mark F. Albertin '56  
Thomas J. Cover '70  
Larry A. Eberhardt '56  
Alan G. Leupold '68 CC  
SMC 5 Kenton F. Machuga '60  
5 Robert E. Muir '53 CC SD  
Gordon C. Schrank '70 CC  
Raymond W. Seefeldt '54

**Epsilon Gamma Chapter**  
**Texas Tech University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,680**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$4,565**

Thomas M. Arbuttle '81  
Robert B. Boyer '94  
John Scott Campbell '74 LC LV  
10 R. Don Cank '62 VP GG  
Dinesh Prem Chandiramani '88 CC  
5 Tommy Gerald Cheney '67  
5 David M. Connaughton '80 LC SD  
Timothy D. Eysen '54 CC SD  
5 Daniel L. Lee Hamill '81 CC SD  
10 Rod Hays '68 CC SD  
SMC Joseph D. Henderson '58  
SMC Bill F. Jones '68 CC  
SMC Aaron King '90 CC  
5 Lanny J. Maedgen '58  
SMC Jack W. McAninch '55 CC  
SMC 5 John P. McWilliams '58  
Lawrence Reider Nutt II '81 CC  
Michael R. Proctor '87 CC  
John F. Pruitt '63  
Scott B. Rhodes '75  
Benjamin N. Rodgers Jr. '59 CC

5 John K. Sosnowy '61 CC SK  
Stuart Sutton '00 CC  
SMC Mark Allen Swanson '82 CC  
5 Thomas J. Turner '67 LG IF  
5 Ralph G. Yarbrough '55 CC

**Epsilon Delta Chapter**  
**University of North Texas**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 629**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**

Terry A. Farris '68  
G. Brint Ryan '83 LC GG  
SMC 5 Raney E. Taquino Jr. '63

**Epsilon Epsilon Chapter**  
**University of Toledo**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 639**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$8,017**

10 Barton H. Bay '55  
Ronald A. Born '69  
Terry L. Bryant '86  
Lynn A. Colwell '55 LG SD  
Richard K. DeRose '61 LC SD  
SMC 5 Thomas A. Dunlon '68 CC SD  
5 Dave M. Eck '88 CC SD  
5 Arthur M. Geiger '56  
15 David N. Gilmore '56 LV  
SMC 15 Thomas R. Hadley '62 CC SD  
Ralph C. Heuerman '55  
Anthony G. Kehle III '57 LC SD  
Brian P. Koenig '75 LC LV  
David L. Lewis '67  
SMC Gary R. Long '57  
Thomas R. Muenger '66 CC  
15 James W. Olen '55 SD  
Kevin Dru Richards '80 CC  
SMC Charles A. Sullivan '55 21 GG  
10 Sanford Taylor Jr. '55  
SMC Paul Joseph Wannemacher '80 CC SD

**Epsilon Zeta Chapter**  
**East Tennessee State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 838**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,135**

10 Thomas Houston Bayless II '78 CC SD  
James H. Belcher '62  
SMC Daniel T. Collier '91  
10 David Keith Crowder '80 CC SD  
Brian David Eslinger '91  
John W. Fore Jr. '68  
Mark R. Merritt '70  
SMC 20 Paul E. Price '74  
James A. Probst '64 CC  
5 Charles E. Shockley '58 CC LV  
SMC 5 Kenneth W. Simonds '55 LG GG  
Robert E. Tenter Jr. '84  
Stanley P. Williams '68 VP LV

**Epsilon Eta Chapter**  
**University of Houston**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 757**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$545**

SMC Gregory B. Cox '94 CC SD  
20 Harold F. Cunningham Jr. '67 CC SD  
Montague Edward Morgan '01  
Darrell P. Prince '56  
5 Robert J. Rogers '89 CC SD  
David Ryan Swanson '75 CC  
Richard J. Walla '70 SD

**Epsilon Theta Chapter**  
**Colorado State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 873**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$790**

SMC Keith D. Davis '58 CC SD  
15 Thomas John Doyle Jr. '91 CC SD  
SMC David Brian McNaught '98 CC  
5 James R. Meiningner '56 SD  
SMC 10 Brent A. Seebom '96 LC SD  
Mahesh Sundaresan '98  
James Ronald Vogt '86 CC

**Epsilon Iota Chapter**  
**Southeast Missouri State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,116**  
**Percent Who Gave: 4%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$4,648**

Anthony Aly '06  
Stephen C. Baker '70 CC  
John Edward Bishop '82 CC  
Matthew W. Brandt '03  
Ross A. Bridges '03  
SMC 5 Justin A. Buck '96  
James R. Cary '67  
5 Robert H. Cole Jr. '71 CC SD  
SMC Robert N. Cox '64 LG SK  
Otto J. Davis '06  
Alex M. DeVecchio '05  
10 Larry Wayne Eby '88 LG LV  
Christopher D. Guetter '02  
Jarod Guetter '06  
Joseph M. Gordon '03  
Mark W. Hauser '97  
Burton H. Harnes Jr. '71 VP GG  
5 James Robert Huff II '76 SD  
SMC Brent S. Jackson '03  
Eric M. Johnson '04  
Jeremy A. Kijowski '03  
Michael L. Maurer '70 LC SD

Kyle J. Murphy '06  
Justin Alan Nason '05  
Andrew R. Orf '03  
Joshua M. Pennebaker '03  
Thomas John Phillips '06  
Aaron M. Potter '03  
10 John R. Reimann '67 CC SD  
Kevin C. Roberts '03  
McGraddie Robinson '06  
Kyle Runge '06  
Ricardo C. Santacruz '04  
Todd A. Staley '03  
Michael P. Taylor '03  
15 Robert J. Trentanelli '65  
Carl W. Ward '64  
Brian D. Werner '03  
David John Westrich '78  
Brandon W. Williams '05

**Epsilon Kappa Chapter**  
**Lamar University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 732**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,880**

SMC Martin Giles Benoit '82  
Joseph R. Dyer '65 CC  
SMC 5 W. Robert Dyer Jr. '63 CC  
5 Kenward Dale Faul '78  
Daryl Stephen Gray '86  
SMC Korey P. Kimball '97 LC  
5 Michael R. McCroskey '65  
SMC Timothy T. McMurray '90 CC  
SMC John Pike Powers IV '60 LG LV  
George D. Rountree '58 CC

**Epsilon Lambda Chapter**  
**Murray State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,414**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$773**

Thomas Alfred Brockman '78 CC  
Michael B. Brown '00  
5 Ernest H. Brumbaugh '66  
Christopher S. Fairchild '96  
Mark Henson '02 CC  
Mitchell P. Johnston '78  
William Paul Preece Jr. '62 CC  
5 Jerry A. Rose '60 CC SD  
Jeffrey M. Thurston '82  
Robert A. Troutman '65  
15 John R. Weatherly '68 SD

**Epsilon Mu Chapter**  
**East Carolina University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 572**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,235**

20 Willard Kent Baker '58 VP GG  
Robert W. Foreman '63 CC  
Linwood C. Johnson '58  
George E. Kalinowsky Jr. '66 CC SD  
J. Taylor Keith '03  
Thad J. Lewis III '90 VP SD  
Tommy Glynn Lewis II '86 LC SD  
W. Charles Pardee Jr. '60 CC  
Thomas A. Riggan '60  
5 W. Fredric Robertson '58 CC LV  
SMC 10 William P. Steed '66 LC LV

**Epsilon Nu Chapter**  
**Georgia State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 849**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,588**

SMC John Carson '79  
SMC Bobby Howard Dulin Jr. '76 VP SD  
SMC 5 Albert S. Duncan '61  
Malford J. Fagan '70  
SMC 5 Marvin L. Fralish Jr. '66 SD  
Charles W. Francis Jr. '70 CC  
Rexford Donald Gaugh '80 CC  
Steve N. Major II '84 CC  
10 Robert W. Reavis Jr. '66 CC SD  
John Edward Richards '71 CC SD  
10 Michael L. Scheuerman '68  
Ralph W. Stephens II '78 CC  
SMC Paul S. Swope Jr. '76 CC  
SMC 5 Stephen L. Whitten '68 CC SD

**Epsilon Xi Chapter**  
**Case Western Reserve University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 581**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$820**

Leon William Blazey Jr. '60 CC SD  
SMC 5 David P. Hunt '60 CC  
5 Dirk E. Huttenbach '60 SD  
Jeffrey A. Katz '72  
20 Charles P. Mueller '66 LC LV  
SMC Stanley M. Parsons '62 CC  
Roger W. Powell '61  
5 Richard C. Riccardi '66 CC  
SMC 20 John M. Scott '36 SD

**Epsilon Omicron Chapter**  
**Stephen F. Austin State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,102**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,913**

Joseph H. Argue III '68 CC SD  
Michael C. Barrett '64 AC SK  
20 Stephen P. Kilgore '67 SD  
Jim J. Migliore '70

SMC Thomas M. Prouty '70  
Harold E. Solomon Jr. '60  
Richard Les Terrill '85 CC

**Epsilon Pi Chapter**  
**Sam Houston State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 601**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**

M. Scott Ashley '84 CC  
Henry R. Scanlan '67  
5 Willard E. Ulbricht '65 CC SD

**Epsilon Rho Chapter**  
**Idaho State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 97**  
**Percent Who Gave: 4%**

20 Darrow H. Ankrum '61 VP LV  
15 John B. Brown '62 CC SD  
David V. S. Kirkpatrick '61 SD  
Victor W. Ramey '66 CC

**Epsilon Sigma Chapter**  
**University of Tennessee-Martin**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,042**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$11,300**

Vernon E. Akins '74  
David W. Buchanan '73 CC  
20 James A. Crews '68 CC SD  
John Kemp Cross '90 CC  
5 David L. Fisher '69  
SMC 5 David Hays Graham '69 21 SK  
15 William Jack Hensley '77 LC LV  
10 William L. Holston Jr. '85 LC LV  
John L. Holt '96  
5 Robert Keith Kirby '84 CC  
15 Robert A. McCalla '77 SD  
Thomas David Rainey '88 CC SD  
10 Robert A. Reddin '71 LG IF  
Kenneth B. Roberts '63 CC  
Mark Clements Stripling '76 CC SD  
Joseph Robert Suter '98  
Robert A. Thompson '70 CC  
Harold S. Waggener Jr. '63  
10 Larry K. Wright '68

**Epsilon Tau Chapter**  
**Eastern New Mexico University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 385**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$518**

Damon Nelson '83 LG GG  
10 James E. Crane '62 CC SD  
Kenneth R. Grier '67  
10 Robert C. Howden '87 SD  
Jakob Lester Lawson '91  
10 Thomas J. McIntire '62  
15 Frederick M. Mieczyski '73  
10 Joseph Molinero '90  
David M. Parsh '63  
20 John H. Pinkowski '66 CC SD  
5 Peter W. Reymon '64  
Richard M. Trzyna '70  
5 Brian S. Tyrrell '70  
Thomas J. Wozniak '64

**Epsilon Phi Chapter**  
**University of Central Arkansas**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,194**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$0**

SMC Jon B. Barbaree '00  
Ben Claybaker '95

**Joseph E. Curtis**  
**(Alabama-Huntsville, Theta Pi '04)**  
**William McKissack**  
**Memorial Scholarship**



"Joey Curtis received the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation's McKissack Scholarship at Theta Pi's Founder's Day Celebration. Joey is a Mechanical Engineering major at UAH who truly represents the characteristics of being a Scholar, Leader, Athlete and Gentleman. Currently he is the Theta Pi Chapter president and he serves as a Corporal in the United States Marine Corps Reserve. Joey is also a member of Pi Kappa Alpha's Phi Phi Kappa Alpha Club and a key player on Theta Pi's winning flag football squad."

-Alumnus John Scott, Theta Pi '64

10 Kelly R. Hughes Jr. '77 CC LV

**Epsilon Chi Chapter**  
**Pittsburg State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 727**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$400**

5 William H. Baker III '65 SD  
5 Dan R. Goodyear '91  
Andrew T. Homer '96  
20 Lawrence A. Rowan '74 CC SD  
Rick Scharf '61  
Ronald C. Silver '68 CC

**Epsilon Psi Chapter**  
**Western Michigan University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 692**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,516**

20 Charles A. Baumann '70 SD  
Stephen Patrick Bishop '88 LC  
5 Paul A. Clements '70  
5 Herman Henry Klingelhoefer '83 LC SD  
20 Arthur R. Nash Jr. '68 VP GG  
Larry L. Schoonmaker '63 CC SD  
SMC 5 Kevin E. Virts '83 LG LV

**Epsilon Omega Chapter**  
**East Central University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 657**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$950**

SMC Amb. Charles W. Blackwell '63 LC  
SMC Andrew S. Carter '98  
10 Robert J. Cirka '71  
5 Marvin Roy Ewy '64  
5 Jamie B. Hart '98  
SMC James R. Hawk '92  
Ryan A. Lester '98  
10 Jerry D. Peay '63  
Roger Barry Trammell '83  
Bryan Whitwell '93  
SMC Steven Brian Wilson '92 LC

**Zeta Alpha Chapter**  
**Kettering University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,083**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,906**

SMC 10 Robert E. Anderson '68 CC SD  
Nicholas C. Brino '95  
5 Charles Curran Chippiero '77 CC SD  
5 Tracy L. Coleman '86 CC  
5 Robert J. Docherty '73 LC LV  
10 Christopher John Dougherty '89 CC  
20 Jerry B. Eberly '75 SD  
Geoffrey F. Fega '73  
10 Philip B. Hart Jr. '67  
5 Paul Rudolph Hozak '89  
SMC Curt Charles Kulczycki '93 CC  
10 John E. Mahoney '63 CC SD  
Brian Nawrocki '97  
Randall W. Ponik '70  
15 Jeffrey Lee Swords '78 CC LV  
15 Albert Valdez '63  
Ernest F. Wheaton '04 LC  
Clifford L. Wheeler III '74

**Zeta Beta Chapter**  
**Delta State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 834**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$10,651**

5 Edgar L. Allen '64 CC  
10 Percy R. Burtin Jr. '64  
John Fred Gritman '84





**Tyler Greene**  
(Virginia Tech, Epsilon '05)  
**Thomas C. Tillar Scholarship**

"The Thomas C. Tillar Scholarship at the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation is awarded to a member of Epsilon Chapter that displays exceptional leadership

within the brotherhood. The recipient is selected by the members of Epsilon Chapter through a closed vote. It's an honor to have been selected for this award and a privilege to have led the members of Epsilon Chapter. The Scholarship is a symbol of quality leadership within the chapter and will continue to foster strong leadership from its members in the future because of this award."

- SMC 5 Carl Anthony Labella III '94 TC LV  
20 William N. LaFlore '69 21 FS  
Eugene P. Lefkovich III '70 CC  
Henry L. Ludwig '97  
SMC 5 James Rod Martin '92 CC  
SMC 5 George C. Miller Jr. '97 VP SD  
SMC 5 J. David Myres '92 LC SD  
James R. Nassar '67 CC SD  
D. Michael Neyman '69 LG LV  
Cameron C. Parsons '02  
David Wade Peyton '94  
Rodney L. Sanders '66  
10 David B. Sayle '69 LG SK  
SMC 5 William M. Simpson '97  
Russell R. Stewart '71 VP  
5 Leslie Jamison Van Vulpem '88 CC SD  
Chester N. Willis '73 LC SD  
SMC David E. Worrell Jr. '00

- Zeta Gamma Chapter**  
**Eastern Illinois University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,027**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,020**  
10 Robert Bielenberg '73  
SMC 5 Daniel Thomas Brosseau '83 CC SD  
SMC 15 Stephen R. Glazer '87 CC  
10 David C. Hicks '64  
SMC W. Max Jaeger '64 SD  
Patrick Michael Kennell '96 CC  
10 Melvin H. Krieger '67 CC SD  
Jerome H. Lefloy '73  
5 Richard W. Reynolds '67  
5 Jay R. Stortz '65  
Julian A. Stovall Jr. '68 LC  
SMC Troy Swanson '91 CC

- Zeta Delta Chapter**  
**Parsons College**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 159**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
Michael Heedham Quigley '65

- Zeta Epsilon Chapter**  
**Western Kentucky University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 742**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,093**  
SMC 5 Larry C. Hall '65 VP LV  
5 Dale R. Helton '86  
5 Michael B. Holian '65  
SMC Henry Hahn Huber Jr. '88  
David M. Lane '67 CC  
15 Stephen Ray Martin '85 CC SD  
20 James L. Offer '66 SD  
15 James L. Spalding Jr. '70 SD  
SMC Steven L. Turner '70 LG LV  
SMC David R. Voll Sr. '66  
SMC Stanley E. Windhorst Jr. '93

- Zeta Zeta Chapter**  
**Southwestern Oklahoma State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 292**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
James D. Jewell '69 LC  
William Edgar Parker '77  
M. Craig Puckett '72  
Richard D. Rolison '65

- Zeta Eta Chapter**  
**University of Arkansas-Little Rock**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 526**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$550**  
Joseph Harry Armstrong '82  
SMC Terry M. Cargile '67  
SMC 5 Gary Lee Davis '80  
Clarence V. Ford Jr. '79 CC SD  
James Kent Hardy '80  
James A. Kooztz '68 CC

- SMC David C. Maier Jr. '85 CC SD

- Zeta Theta Chapter**  
**Texas State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 956**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**  
SMC Greg Lee Jones '93 LC SD  
SMC Harry J. Lucas Jr. '65  
Paul A. Wolfinger '75 CC

- Zeta Iota Chapter**  
**Old Dominion University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 617**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,655**  
C. Max Bartholomew Jr. '69 SD  
SMC 5 Steven D. Broderick '95 TC GG  
10 Joseph Patrick Byrne '83  
5 Kenneth S. Goldstein '66  
Jay A. Kossman '67  
5 Dennis F. McMullan '66  
Patrick L. Query '72  
SMC Ralph D. Spencer '67 CC SD  
Hugh R. Staples '66  
George Howe Tattersson Jr. '66 CC  
SMC Thomas D. Tuttle '69 CC  
Anthony M. Zontini '66

- Zeta Kappa Chapter**  
**Ferris State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 962**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,840**  
SMC 5 Gary L. Cousino '69 LC SD  
SMC 15 Perry Eric Davis '75 LC SD  
SMC 5 Kevin George Flannery '78  
5 Gerald Joseph Fortuna '72  
10 Thomas A. Hall '74  
Michael William Hogan '75 CC SD  
10 Kenneth Lee Karsten '66  
20 Mark Stephen Kevick '81 CC SD  
John Michael Kostka '71  
Duane H. Moore II '89  
10 James Ohanesian '69  
Bruce N. Parsons '78 CC SD  
Lansing W. Pritchard '72 CC LV  
20 Clayton L. Snyder '66 SD  
SMC 5 P. Craig Tindall '66 VP LV  
Dennis Michael Trester '69  
SMC Jason R. Williamson '03

- Zeta Lambda Chapter**  
**Adrian College**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 151**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
Michael B. Garber '66  
Harry S. Kammerer '71  
10 Thomas H. Meyer '66 CC SD  
Ronald E. Prusett '69

- Zeta Mu Chapter**  
**University of Idaho**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 621**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$495**  
SMC 15 Thomas A. Cunningham '66  
Jeffrey Neil Fulton '86  
Todd Howard Swanson '80  
5 Boyce M. Williamson Jr. '67 CC SD  
5 Robert Joseph Yuditsky '78 LC SD

- Zeta Nu Chapter**  
**Eastern Washington University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 151**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
Dennis R. Flenore '66 CC  
Donald R. Langert '68  
William Werschler Jr. '76 CC  
SMC James A. Wolff '67 LG LV

- Zeta Xi Chapter**  
**Western Carolina University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 613**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,615**  
Ryan Russell Butler '00  
Mark Russell Carswell '83  
R. Perry Crutchfield Jr. '70 CC  
Rodney B. Eckard '67  
5 Dennis A. Fox '69 CC SD  
SMC Michael J. Fulp '98  
SMC Michael Scott Glass '02  
William D. Hawkins III '75  
Kenneth Earl Hills '84 CC  
5 R. Mitchell Hull '69 CC SD  
5 Gerald L. Kiser '68 LC SD  
20 Gerald W. Matheny '67 SD  
SMC Riley J. Oakley Jr. '67  
10 W. Gene Powell '67 CC SD  
SMC William M. Ross '68  
Col. Lewis E. Stewart '67 CC  
10 Robert W. Thomas '67 CC SD  
Emmette G. Thompson III '78 CC  
SMC Gerald R. Wagoner '69 CC SD

- Zeta Omicron Chapter**  
**California State University-Northridge**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 761**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$664**  
Gary Raymond Conley '79 CC  
10 David Alan Elason '81 CC  
Jay Louis Guttman '76  
Barry Harris Hinden '68 CC SD  
SMC Steve Lyon Lazarus '86  
SMC 5 Jon A. Marcoux '74 CC  
10 David Brian Saffer '78 CC SD  
Brent Edward Vallens '73

- Zeta Pi Chapter**  
**University of South Florida**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 796**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,360**  
SMC Matthew J. Agresti '87  
Bruce A. Bennett '70  
Lou Bottino '71 LG LV  
15 Dahal E. Bumgardner Jr. '79 CC  
10 Herbert E. Carlton III '68  
Stephen R. Howze '69 CC SD  
10 Charles Wayne King '84  
5 Steven L. Mackler '69

- Zeta Rho Chapter**  
**University of North Dakota**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 538**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
SMC Thomas E. Kiefel '68  
John Robert Wetsch '78 CC SD  
Larry O. Wonder '70 SD

- Zeta Sigma Chapter**  
**Florida Institute of Technology**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 624**  
**Percent Who Gave: 7%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$8,775**  
Matt Allen '03  
Paul Aron '03  
Sven Bergstrom '95  
Chris Billings '03  
Patrick F. Bradley III '04  
10 Joseph Caruso '70 21 SK  
James R. Cicardo Jr. '00  
Brian W. Cobb '04  
Clay Danielson '03  
Christopher Deighan '03  
Rhett Thomas Fife '05  
Gregory Lee Gaydosch '84  
Kiel T. Geanakopoulos '04  
SMC Kiel T. Geanakopoulos '04  
Paul A. Graham '05  
Jon-Paul Grimes '05  
Tyler Jandreau '05  
Eric M. Jaudzimas '99 CC  
SMC Travis Jones '03  
John Charles Jozsa '05  
Gayrajan R. Kohli '05  
Daniel Lee Macklin '04  
Brandon Marone '05  
Justin Marrero '01  
Christopher McCarley '03  
Nathaniel Gerard McKevey '03  
Jeffrey Megivern '03  
Michael V. Melita '05  
Ryan Andrew Meyer '03  
Marc H. Michalovsky '72  
James Joseph Minck Jr. '82  
20 George J. Morstatt III '68 CC LV  
David W. Munson '77 CC SD  
Amer Numan '04  
Shawn P. O'Brien '05  
Ronald R. Polillo '68  
James E. Preisner '69 SD  
SMC Frank Racioppi '02  
Kenneth Michael Roberts II '04  
Theodore O. Simeoni '04  
Ralph H. Webber Jr. '88 CC SD  
Stephen Anthony Wenzel '05  
Adam S. Zalko '04

- Zeta Tau Chapter**  
**Eastern Kentucky University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 611**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,785**  
C. Jeffrey Bonnell '69  
Arden Dean Butler '88 CC  
5 K. Wayne Crabtree '71 VP SD  
Alan Caul Crook '76  
Kent Hattery '90  
10 James E. Thomas Jr. '75 LG GG

- Zeta Upsilon Chapter**  
**Concord College**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 232**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$325**  
John M. Hitt '72 CC  
10 Frederick M. Meichant Jr. '74  
Keith Wilson Reed '80  
John D. Smith '75 CC  
10 James D. Sovine '69 SD

- Zeta Phi Chapter**  
**University of Missouri-St. Louis**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 524**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,864**  
5 Mark Robert Braun '76  
SMC George William Brier '94  
SMC Ronald Alan Chamberlin '94  
SMC Keith Fred Cooper '80 LG SD  
SMC 5 Michael J. Hendel '72 CC SD  
Robert R. Henslee '77  
15 John R. Kolb '69 SD  
Robert J. Mahon '69  
Daniel Scott Mohan '75  
Anthony Joseph O'Driscoll '80 CC  
SMC 5 Patrick Allen Tuley '84 LG LV  
10 Gary Joseph Vien '76 CC  
5 Jim Joseph Weiss '79  
Dennis W. Wester '69

- Zeta Chi Chapter**  
**Missouri State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 705**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$665**  
Michael A. Dailey '82  
Donald Steven Dosseller '79 CC  
Kevin Joe Green '76  
Andrew H. Hoffman '96  
5 William D. Perry '83 LC SD  
Dabney K. Tolson Jr. '70

- Zeta Psi Chapter**  
**Nicholls State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 255**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
5 Charles R. Swift '69  
Laurence Hardy Triemer '77

- Zeta Omega Chapter**  
**University of Louisiana-Lafayette**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 205**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
Richard P. Hanes '85 VP SD  
George V. Sauter '70  
5 Larry W. Scantlin '69 CC SD

- Eta Alpha Chapter**  
**Clemson University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,107**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$3,370**  
SMC James A. Atkins '70 CC  
Rhett R. Atkins '72  
Jeffery Daren Biggers '92 CC  
20 W. Kirk Crawford '79 CC SD  
10 Andrew J. Falatok '74 LC LV  
Gary Richard Freeman '77  
Amos G. Green Jr. '71 CC SD  
SMC 5 Christopher R. Hott '95  
SMC 10 Roy Alan Majors '77 CC SD  
SMC Joe B. Nelson Jr. '83 CC  
10 Robert Wayne Parker '80  
Christopher M. Peters '88 CC  
James R. Swindell '70 LG LV  
SMC 5 Joseph J. Turner Jr. '70 LG SK  
10 Michael F. Wilkins '88  
Frank W. Wingate '79

- Eta Beta Chapter**  
**Seton Hall University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 698**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$990**  
John T. Baier '70 LC SD  
John Fredric Davis Jr. '83 LC  
Thomas J. Frain Jr. '77  
Gerard M. Gerlach Jr. '70  
5 Michael D. Korp '75  
Derek Lee Kurtz '93  
Mark Paul Marotta '80  
Darren J. Mills '86 CC  
15 Frank Paolantonio '73 LG LV  
5 Michael H. Rosetto '89

- Eta Epsilon Chapter**  
**Angelo State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 531**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,790**  
Scott David Bratcher '89 LG SD  
Dean Wayne Buchanan '85 CC  
John J. Frizzell '98  
Randy W. Henson '89  
Charles J. Hughes JD '73 CC SD  
SMC 5 George C. Humphreys '93 CC  
SMC 5 Michael D. Mitchell Jr. '94  
5 Christopher S. Neal '99 CC  
R. Curtis Nethery '90  
10 Michael T. Vallandingham '85 CC SD

- Eta Zeta Chapter**  
**Middle Tennessee State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 595**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,397**  
David W. Adamson '71 LC SD  
SMC 5 Kevin Jay Blazer '84 VP LV  
William A. Brown '96  
James B. Burkard '80  
15 Harry J. Maurice '71  
Jack E. Patterson '75 CC  
SMC 5 Randall W. Qualls '95  
B. Terry Stone '78 CC

- Eta Eta Chapter**  
**Morehead State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 245**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
Stuart Wayne Bentley '05  
James M. Bryant '05  
SMC Brad K. Hagen '02  
Anthony Blair Smith '78

- Eta Theta Chapter**  
**Weber State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 596**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$780**  
Ronald A. Frost '80 CC  
SMC George Scott Kafer '98  
SMC Alan Lakoski '77 CC  
5 Gordon Ross Meyer '83 CC SD  
Thomas L. Wilkinson '71 LC GG

- Eta Kappa Chapter**  
**University of South Alabama**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 392**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**  
15 Robert W. Kenyon '78

- Eta Mu Chapter**  
**Armstrong Atlantic State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 144**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,700**  
Greg Barker '77 CC SD  
Jim Brotherton Jr. '71 CC SD  
James G. Bayley Jr. '74 LG GG  
SMC 5 Patrick A. Tally '76 LG GG  
SMC Don L. Waters '73 LC SD

- Eta Xi Chapter**  
**Northern Illinois University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,080**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$535**  
10 Larry S. Koshner '71  
Jerry Frank LaBoy '93  
5 Gerald M. Miller '71  
20 Wilbur K. Mills '75 LC SD  
15 Jeffrey R. Pavelek '85  
5 Marc Edwin Platt '78  
5 James W. Sansone Jr. '71 CC SD

- Eta Eta Chapter**  
**University of Alabama-Birmingham**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 150**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
5 James O. Garrett '72  
10 Thomas E. Taylor '76

- Eta Omicron Chapter**  
**University of Louisiana-Monroe**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 663**  
**Percent Who Gave: 4%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,629**  
SMC Corey Keith Amos '06  
Benjamin B. Bickham '00  
Daniel Allen Brown '05  
Michael Daniel Burnett '05  
Curtis Bill Chambliss '74 CC SD  
Mike Stanley Clark '05  
SMC Daniel Kelly Crosser '02  
Brandon Michael Cruse '05  
Nicholas Eric A. Evans '05  
10 William Troy Freeman '86 CC SD  
Cecil Heath Fuller '06  
James Pascal Gilbert III '05  
Kasey Louis Guice '05  
5 Glen Robert Hale '84  
Norwood R. Kelly III '05  
Joshua B. Magee '04  
Jacob Clay McCain '04  
Brian Ray McCarty '05  
John P. Randall '03  
5 Chase Soong '84 VP LV  
Kyle John Sullivan '05



Everett Wayne Tolbird '82  
H. Mike Tyson II '04  
SMC Chad Michael Wallace '05  
SMC Tommy A. Walpole Jr. '80 CC LV

**Eta Pi Chapter**  
**University of West Florida**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 151**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$533**  
5 William T. Childs '75 LC SD  
5 Ronald S. Fowler '72 CC  
10 Stanley J. Gass Jr. '72  
5 Earl H. Giesberg '73  
Paul J. Stuch '72 CC

**Eta Rho Chapter**  
**Northern Kentucky University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 531**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$825**  
SMC 5 Danny R. Antrobus '72 CC SD  
5 David Bender '75 CC  
Jeff Cowens '03 LC  
10 Anthony W. Frohlich '73  
Matt Frohlich '00  
David W. Placke '75  
SMC 5 Carl William Schwijschmann '77  
SMC 5 Nathaniel Gene Smith '89 CC SD  
15 Stuart Martin Suggs '76 CC SD

**Eta Sigma Chapter**  
**University of West Georgia**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 786**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**  
10 Louis Harry Gatch '90 CC SD  
5 William Rhymer Jr. '72  
William R. Rountree '72 CC

**Eta Tau Chapter**  
**Austin Peay State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 762**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,651**  
Jeffrey Vincent Bibb '76  
Jon Randal Clouser '76 CC  
Christopher G. Driver '95 LG LV  
15 Robert Wayne Martin '78 SD  
Roger A. St. Amant '82  
Randall A. Vess '81 CC SD

**Eta Upsilon Chapter**  
**University of Texas-Arlington**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 371**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$691**  
SMC Justin A. Gerstenberger '06  
5 F.R. Jenkins III '84 LC LV  
Andrew T. Nelson '95 CC  
15 Tommy Lee Skaggs '83  
Benjamin G. Tesfaye '06

**Eta Phi Chapter**  
**University of Central Florida**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 987**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,196**  
10 Michael John Baker '83 CC SD  
Scott D. Bell '81 VP LV  
5 Adam Michael Berman '93  
SMC 5 Thomas E. Brawley '86 LC LV  
SMC 5 Oren Joshua Falkowitz '01  
Bart M. Gasiorowski '03  
Richard Earl Hornsby '93 VP  
10 Devin J. Morrison '92  
SMC Stephen D. Shaw '82 LC  
John Joseph Andrew Turner '95  
Kevin Derek Wendling '81 CC

**Eta Chi Chapter**  
**Valencia Community College**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 86**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
Billie Frank Attaway Jr. '75 CC  
Richard Keith Maves Jr. '76

**Eta Omega Chapter**  
**Univ. of North Carolina, Pembroke**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 206**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
15 Howard Hughes '78  
William Staley Mason '77 LG GG

**Theta Alpha Chapter**  
**University of North Alabama**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 466**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
15 Mark Vernon Holmes '77 CC SD  
SMC Robert Charles Hunt '93 VP SD  
SMC Brian P. Milster '02  
Robert Floyd Smith '80

**Theta Beta Chapter**  
**University of Montevallo**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 422**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,063**  
SMC 10 Roy Brandon Barnhill '93 CC  
SMC Anthony P. Compagnetti III '01  
Robert Phillips McCormick '74  
10 J. Michael Murphy '74 LC LV  
William Glenn South III '83 LC  
George Moore Walker '74 CC

**Theta Gamma Chapter**  
**Georgia College and State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 481**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**  
John C. McKibben '74 CC LV  
Michael George Naddra '89 CC

**Theta Delta Chapter**  
**Francis Marion University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 425**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**  
Michael David Friedman '92  
Robby D. Sisco '75 LC SD

**Theta Epsilon Chapter**  
**Northeastern State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 510**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
SMC 5 David Lee Pennington '83 SD  
5 J. Scott Reed '87

**Theta Zeta Chapter**  
**University of Northern Iowa**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 368**  
**Percent Who Gave: 3%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,175**  
Edward Lloyd Griffith '80 LC SD  
5 F. Austin Jones '85  
Jason A. Patocka '96 CC  
SMC 15 Steven S. Schumburg '87 VP GG  
Gary Duane West '85 CC

**Theta Eta Chapter**  
**Loyola Marymount University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 416**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$733**  
Robert E. Beville '86  
5 Jean-Pierre Dumas '89  
Paul Allen Klein '85 CC  
Michael Vincent Lombardo '89 CC SD  
Scott Edward Miller '88  
Milton Luis Navarrete '78 CC  
20 Gregg A. Noel '76 CC LV  
5 Daniel Michael Trask '77  
Jon Mylar Whited '87

**Theta Theta Chapter**  
**Texas A&M University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 676**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$498**  
5 Todd C. R. Eyr '88  
Todd Griffin Fisk '89  
SMC 5 Jonathan Carl Homeyer '87 CC SD  
Kenneth D. Rolison '94 CC  
Michael D. Rudin '81 CC  
10 Gilbert G. Saha '76  
Tracy Benton Stephens '78

**Theta Kappa Chapter**  
**Indiana University Southeast**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 350**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$2,350**  
SMC 20 John Patrick Click '79  
5 John Terrence Cody '78 CC SD  
10 Michael Anthony Denison '77 LG SK  
David Andrew Jackson '79  
SMC 5 Todd A. Paxton '96 CC

**Theta Lambda Chapter**  
**Creighton University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 867**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,620**  
5 Thomas Dean Becker '92  
Robert L. Burns Jr. '81 CC SD  
5 Thomas Francis Klumper '81  
Christopher F. Mar '78  
Douglas William Massop '77 CC  
SMC 5 Bill T. McCart '84 CC  
Michael John McLaughlin '89  
Pierre Egil Prouty '77 LG GG  
John C. Sciacotta '81  
Daniel Jay Wellendorf '86  
10 Ronald Matthew Wellendorf '91

**Theta Mu Chapter**  
**University of Massachusetts**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 597**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**  
Dennis Sullivan '92

**Theta Nu Chapter**  
**Baylor University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 629**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**  
Daniel Clifton Dooley '80 CC SD  
William R. George Jr. '84  
Bret Thomas Herman '93 VP SD

**Theta Xi Chapter**  
**Texas A&M University-Commerce**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 422**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,060**  
10 Lee Gavin Fisher '86  
Robert Allen Hacker '78 VP GG  
Roger Dean Huffman '78  
5 Phillip Jason Martin '86  
5 Phillip L. McLeod '80 LG JF

**Theta Omicron Chapter**  
**Indiana State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 1,107**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,561**  
Rick L. Carpenter '78  
Jeffrey Alan Colvin '86 CC  
Brian Joseph Freyberger '88 CC  
Brett M. Higgins '93 LC  
James David Land '78 CC  
Jeffrey D. Osborne '79  
SMC Allred Carl Perone '78 LC SD  
5 Mark Allen Poisel '86  
5 Robert H. Puckett '92 CC SD  
Shaune Ramon Shelby '84 CC  
Daniel J. Stoker '94  
David P. Stowe '79  
10 Brian Troy Thomas '81 LC LV  
5 Dismas J. Veeneman '83

**Theta Pi Chapter**  
**University of Alabama-Huntsville**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 338**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,626**  
Thomas Philip Fortune '05  
Timothy J. Miner '82  
Mark E. Rehm '79 TC SD  
5 John Charles Scott '84 TC LV  
Dustin D. Sierk '01

**Theta Rho Chapter**  
**Northern Arizona University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 554**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
Todd John Bloom '81 CC  
Kurt Andrew Kunselman '90  
10 John Micheal Mette '91  
SMC Jason Scott Patterson '92 CC

**Theta Sigma Chapter**  
**Winthrop University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 522**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$285**  
William Steven Banner '80  
5 Andrew A. Chmiel '90 CC SD  
Shane Neil Duncan '94  
SMC 5 Joel Nathan Manning '87  
James Matthew Smith '98

**Theta Tau Chapter**  
**California State University-Sacramento**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 474**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$835**  
5 Anthony Agrella '86 CC SD  
Mark David Antonini '85 CC  
John Robert Byrd '82  
5 Philip Crawford Nash II '90 VP LV  
Tab Tetsuo Tsukada '81  
5 David Joseph Whittington '82

**Theta Upsilon Chapter**  
**Tennessee Technological University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 397**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$3,753**  
SMC 10 Stephen Allen Dickens '86 LG SK  
15 Samuel Michael Fara '81 CC SD  
William Davis Lamb III '88  
SMC Christopher Bryan Legnon '99 CC  
Kelly Dale McCreight '86  
10 Christopher F. Platt '90 LG LV  
Stephen Evar Swanson '85 LC

**Theta Phi Chapter**  
**Wichita State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 205**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**  
Ricky Dean Finney '83

**Theta Chi Chapter**  
**Villanova University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 397**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$910**  
John S. Harrobin '87  
5 Frederic Joseph Huerber '88  
Thomas C. Karney '88  
John Edmund Mouney '86 VP SD  
Michael Francis Savilino '84 CC

**Theta Psi Chapter**  
**Chapman University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 411**  
**Percent Who Gave: 7%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$4,735**  
Blake Andrew Allred '05  
Nick Carl Angiello '04  
Christian Barajas '02  
5 Jason R. Burris '99 LC SD  
Alexander F. Cole '02  
Anthony Doolan '04  
Ian Michael Flores '05  
Bryan E. Hagen '97 CC  
Jeffrey Raymond Hall '05  
Tyler N. Horvian '02  
Shaun M. Hurd '06  
Tyler Allan Hurd '02  
Christopher W. Hyink '99  
Jordan Robert Inman '05  
Joshua A. Janiak '02



## Kurt Schoeffler (Houston, Epsilon Eta '03) Robert D. Lynn Memorial National Scholarship

"The Robert D. Lynn and John P. McGovern scholarships at the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational

Foundation have enabled me to participate in my college career at a level that I didn't think was possible. Had it not been for these funds, I would have scarcely been able to attend Pike University leadership events, which have shaped me as a young Pike, and as a man. These scholarships also provide me with the positive reinforcement that fuels my inner motivation and encourages me to strive for more. I am truly grateful to the Pi Kappa Alpha alumni that support and administer these awards."

Trevor S. McIrvine '02  
Jason Moore-Brown '97 CC  
Ricardo Ramon Nieva '85  
Geoffrey Tyler Payne '05  
5 Adam J. Riffe '92 VP LV  
SMC 5 John Michael Silberstein '85 AC GG  
Troy Olander Steen '02  
John E. Stratman, Jr. '95 LC SD  
Casey Tom '04  
John C. Vander Pyl '05  
Patrick Wengler '02  
Brian Winter '03  
SMC Patrick G. Wood '02  
Clayton P. Worswick '03  
Daniel Robert Young '05

Trenton Lawrence Topf '04  
Charles R. Wilson '05  
Dan Younes '05

**Iota Delta Chapter**  
**Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 493**  
**Percent Who Gave: 8%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$3,179**  
Philip M. Baker '03  
5 Kenneth L. Breidling III '98 CC SD  
10 Gary D. Burgess '95  
Ian Dailley '04  
5 Richard Paul Diteon '88  
Thomas Stephen Doerr '88  
Brennan L. Dunville '03  
Paul T. Gagnon '03  
Alex C. Greve '04  
John W. Harmon '03  
Daniel Robert Harshbarger '92  
SMC Kyle A. Hassler '03  
SMC Tony James Homan '04  
Shane L. Jeffries '04  
John H. Jenkinson '04  
Timothy P. King '03  
Cameron M. Klein '04  
Daniel J. Kober '04  
Daniel B. LaPlante '04  
John P. Lewington '97 LG SD  
SMC Jeffrey S. Markwardt '93  
Landon Kyle Massey '91 CC  
George A. Mills '04  
Myles Masuo Nakamura '88 LC  
Jerse B. Pate '03  
Cody A. Porter '04  
Vincent A. Roczniak '03  
Daniel H. Roessler '04  
Forrest P. Ryan '04  
George B. Saunders '04  
John W. Schleier V '03  
Alan J. Schroeder '03  
Eric M. Schue '04  
Mark Jerry Schuld '88 CC  
Kevin C. Smalley '04  
10 Scott S. Terek '88 LC LV  
Christopher P. Thiede '04  
Benjamin A. Vozmek '03  
Daniel E. Whitehouse '03  
Theodore J. Wojtylski '04  
Jacob D. Zoss '03

**Theta Omega Chapter**  
**University of California-Davis**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 459**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**  
James William Herwart '85 CC  
SMC 5 Brian Michael Quid '85 CC SD

**Iota Alpha Chapter**  
**University of Wyoming**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 458**  
**Percent Who Gave: 2%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,593**  
SMC John E. Carr '90 CC  
10 Joseph P. Ferguson '86 CC SD  
Phillip Edward Ferichs '86  
Peter Lindus Geis '90  
SMC 5 Robert R. Parsons, Jr. '01 VP SD  
10 Von Alfred Rhee '86  
Scott A. Russell '96  
5 Anthony David Watt '88 CC SD  
Benjamin Whitfield '92 VP SD

**Iota Beta Chapter**  
**California State University-Fresno**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 278**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
SMC 10 Thomas Franklyn Markarian '92  
Robert Drozco '96

**Iota Gamma Chapter**  
**University of Nebraska-Kearney**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 390**  
**Percent Who Gave: 7%**  
**Amount They Gave: \$1,113**  
Matt T. Blaylock '03  
Jared Ryan Carr '06  
Kurtis Dudo '04  
Rocky Esterlich '03  
Austin Garner '05  
Nathan Halliwell '02  
Ryan Hernandez '04  
Michael Lee Huffman '92 CC  
SMC Craig Johnson '92  
William R. Keim '03  
Paul Kubik '01  
Trevor G. Lee '04  
Everett Mayberry '02  
Clint B. McArdle '02  
Mark McLaughlin '02  
5 Mickey R. McLaughlin '95  
Matthew McManigal '05  
Kyle S. Myers '04  
Joel Pelster '05  
Dirk Riley '03  
SMC 5 Matthew P. Saathoff '96 LC LV  
SMC Cody A. Sasek '03  
Austin Schubert '03  
Adam Stotz '02  
Ryan Steff '03  
Travis Theiler '03

**Iota Zeta Chapter**  
**Randolph-Macon College**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 205**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
10 Stuart S. Jordan '89 CC SD  
Thomas S. McCallie III '90  
William Hill Simpson Jr. '88

**Iota Eta Chapter**  
**University of Nevada**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 262**  
**Percent Who Gave: 0%**  
Dustin Reed '95

**Iota Theta Chapter**  
**California Polytechnic State University**  
**Living Alumni on Record: 431**  
**Percent Who Gave: 1%**  
David B. Bitner '94  
10 James Martin Ginochio '89 CC SD  
Ryan Charles Piper '99



## Sabre & Key Honor Society 2006-2007 Inductees



Alex Alben (Boston University, Lambda Nu '06)  
Joseph R. Beard (Louisiana-Monroe, Eta Omicron '05)  
David A. Berglund (Rogers State, Lambda Omicron '06)  
Doug J. Cushman (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '05)  
Tyler L. Hayes (Tennessee-Martin, Epsilon Sigma '04)  
Joseph Andrew Krienert (Rockhurst, Kappa Epsilon '05)  
Michael Kulfan (Wisconsin, Beta Xi '06)  
David Liss (Northwestern, Gamma Rho '04)  
Jordan Donald Lundberg (Ohio State, Alpha Rho '05)  
Jeffrey A. Mason (Washington, Beta Beta '05)  
E. Drury Morris (Rhodes College, Theta '04)  
Jonathan T. Nipper (Northwestern, Gamma Rho '05)  
Andrew Payne Norwood (Louisiana-Monroe, Eta Omicron '05)  
Dustin Pambianchi (Delta State, Zeta Beta '04)  
Jason Wesley Pribyla (Angelo State, Eta Epsilon '06)  
Micah John Pulliam (Louisiana-Monroe, Eta Omicron '05)  
James W. Radley (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '05)  
Richard C. Robertson, Jr. (Mississippi, Gamma Iota '05)  
Jason Robert Rodzik (Rose-Hulman, Iota Delta '05)  
Andrew Thomas Seay (Northwestern, Gamma Rho '05)  
Andrew Shubin (Washington, Beta Beta '06)  
J. Michael Vecchio (Bowling Green State, Delta Beta '05)

The Sabre & Key Honor Society recognizes Pi Kappa Alpha's outstanding student members. These fine young men have displayed excellence in leadership, dedication to the Fraternity and service to the community. Sabre & Key Honor Society members earn at least a 3.5 Grade Point Average, or equivalent, and rank in the top 10% of their classes.

Potential inductees are nominated throughout the academic year, and the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation encourages all alumni and students to nominate their brothers for this prestigious award. These men receive a lapel pin and membership certificate, and serve as examples for their brothers across the country.

**Iota Iota Chapter**  
Michigan State University  
Living Alumni on Record: 551  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
Bryce William Docherty '92  
S John Z. Ferguson '89  
Daniel C. Morse '97

**Iota Kappa Chapter**  
University of California-Santa Barbara  
Living Alumni on Record: 446  
Percent Who Gave: 0%  
Hap Harrison Deneen '90 CC

**Iota Lambda Chapter**  
Columbia University  
Living Alumni on Record: 279  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
Ryan Richard Mossman '91  
Michael Bernard Pierozzi '04

**Iota Mu Chapter**  
Southern Illinois University  
Living Alumni on Record: 469  
Percent Who Gave: 2%  
Amount They Gave: \$915  
Joel L. Cartier '94 CC  
SMC S N. Ryan Flickinger '94 CC  
Matthew J. Forrest '94  
James L. Green '93 CC  
Michael Lowry Holley '90 CC  
Kyle Paul Lucas '90 CC

SMC Jeffrey Pate McCord '91 CC  
Karl C. Schlenker '99  
S Chad Alan Tuneberg '90

**Iota Nu Chapter**  
Saint Louis University  
Living Alumni on Record: 396  
Percent Who Gave: 0%  
10 Marlowe Philip Valdeabellia '91

**Iota Omicron Chapter**  
Santa Clara University  
Living Alumni on Record: 357  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
Michael C. Burwell-Callero '91  
Robert Thomas Eichenberg '91  
Martin Joseph Heamey II '92 CC  
Kyle Paul Lucas '90 CC

**Iota Pi Chapter**  
University of California-Los Angeles  
Living Alumni on Record: 347  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
Keith Gabriel Ariotti '95  
S Matthew MacFarland '95  
Derek G. Weisbender '00

**Iota Rho Chapter**  
Saint Joseph's University  
Living Alumni on Record: 300  
Percent Who Gave: 0%  
SMC Timothy P. Brady '94 CC SD

**Iota Tau Chapter**  
Johns Hopkins University  
Living Alumni on Record: 227  
Percent Who Gave: 0%  
David Nathaniel Levine '93 CC

**Iota Upsilon Chapter**  
Georgia Southern University  
Living Alumni on Record: 258  
Percent Who Gave: 2%  
Amount They Gave: \$1,620  
Stewart M. Appbaum '93  
Arthur D. Boschart '01  
S Robert Allen de Rojas '93 LG LV  
SMC Michael S. Domenicone '93 VP LV  
Kenneth Van Landingham Jr. '94

**Iota Chi Chapter**  
University of Connecticut  
Living Alumni on Record: 274  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
Brian Chesler '94  
William T. Russell III '94

**Iota Psi Chapter**  
Appalachian State University  
Living Alumni on Record: 316  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
SMC Brandon A. Frye '97  
Daniel Lewis Gurley '94 TC SD  
Allen Jenkins, Jr. '95

**Iota Omega Chapter**  
University of Western Ontario  
Living Alumni on Record: 248  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
S Garvis B. Nichols '98 LG SMC  
SMC Edward L. Rowe '94 CC

**Kappa Alpha Chapter**  
Illinois State University  
Living Alumni on Record: 424  
Percent Who Gave: 0%  
SMC S Jason A. Barickman '96  
S James C. Roop '94

**Kappa Beta Chapter**  
Princeton University  
Living Alumni on Record: 182  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
Eric S. Schreiber '94

**Kappa Gamma Chapter**  
Florida International University  
Living Alumni on Record: 246  
Percent Who Gave: 4%  
Daniel L. Carrera '98  
SMC S Chadwick D. Hornik '94 LC SD

**Kappa Delta Chapter**  
Northeastern University  
Living Alumni on Record: 161  
Percent Who Gave: 2%  
SMC Paul R. Benko '98  
SMC S Joseph Picardi '99  
Brendan P. Power '96 CC  
SMC S Adam Sintel '95

**Kappa Epsilon Chapter**  
Rockhurst University  
Living Alumni on Record: 235  
Percent Who Gave: 3%  
Amount They Gave: \$611  
S Andrew George Axson '98 CC  
SMC Tyler Breed '96  
SMC Michael J. Heinz '97 CC  
William J. O'Brien '94 CC  
Andrew L. Stegner '98  
SMC 10 Michael I. Vogel '94 CC SD

**Kappa Eta Chapter**  
New Mexico State University  
Living Alumni on Record: 217  
Percent Who Gave: 0%  
Michael P. Kingery '95

**Kappa Theta Chapter**  
George Mason University  
Living Alumni on Record: 205  
Percent Who Gave: 0%  
SMC James W. Twaddell IV '95 CC

**Kappa Kappa Chapter**  
University of North Carolina-Charlotte  
Living Alumni on Record: 250  
Percent Who Gave: 0%  
SMC Mark Alan Taylor '99 CC

**Kappa Lambda Chapter**  
Western Illinois University  
Living Alumni on Record: 228  
Percent Who Gave: 2%  
SMC Kelly R. Schnell '02  
Eric T. Wells '96

**Kappa Nu Chapter**  
University of the Pacific  
Living Alumni on Record: 249  
Percent Who Gave: 3%  
Amount They Gave: \$1,121  
S Blake C. Blackwell '00 LC SD  
Chase R. Haag '96 CC  
Gregory M. Manhire '96 CC  
Kevin C. Marion '97  
SMC S David Carl Pace '99 CC  
Brian M. Tibbens '96  
Derek Waarich '96 CC

**Kappa Omicron Chapter**  
University of Nevada-Las Vegas  
Living Alumni on Record: 156  
Percent Who Gave: 0%  
SMC John T. O'Connor '97 CC  
SMC Kevin D. Salsbury '02

**Kappa Pi Chapter**  
University of South Dakota  
Living Alumni on Record: 118  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
S Bryan D. Benson '99

**Kappa Sigma Chapter**  
Slippery Rock University  
Living Alumni on Record: 155  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
Dennis A. Bowers '98  
Jon Patrick Wagner-Holtz '99 LC

**Kappa Upsilon Chapter**  
American University  
Living Alumni on Record: 160  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
Peter Mortimer O'Donnell '97

**Kappa Phi Chapter**  
University of California-San Diego  
Living Alumni on Record: 248  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
Mark J. Ashley '06 LC  
SMC Kevin Hanson '02 TC SD  
Michael B. Li '97 CC

**Kappa Psi Chapter**  
California State Polytechnic University-Pomona  
Living Alumni on Record: 120  
Percent Who Gave: 3%  
Jason Albert Herrera '99 CC  
SMC Stefan P. Joly '98  
Blake Alan Orlando '98 CC

**Kappa Omega Chapter**  
University of Wisconsin-Whitewater  
Living Alumni on Record: 236  
Percent Who Gave: 23%  
Amount They Gave: \$1,226  
Andrew James Alles '05  
SMC J.J. Arnold '96 VP SD  
Greg Bockrath '03  
Kyle L. Boers '04  
Dylan Roy Braun '05  
Nathan Michael Closen '05  
Matthew G. Egerer '03  
Michael R. Gilbertson '03  
Nathan James Girardin '05  
William Richard Howard '05  
Christopher S. Jagodzinski '03  
Brian Johnson '03  
Shane David Jones '05  
Collin Frederick Kappel '05  
S Christopher A. Lankford '02  
SMC Matthew D. Martin '04  
Christopher Michael McCann '03  
Shane Allen Myers '04  
Jonathan P. Nadler '04  
Andrew James O'Neill '05  
S Christopher G. Patterson '01  
Kevin Louis Peasley '05  
Ryan L. Peasley '04  
James A. Peich '98  
Timothy P. Randall '03  
John Rosen '05  
Gideon Duane Schleeter '04  
Andrew R. Strom '04  
Tyler C. Verri '03  
SMC Phillip S. West '02  
Stephen Gregory Wilcox '05  
Kyle Glen Wilson '05  
Nicholas T. Zacharias '03

**Lambda Alpha Chapter**  
University of California-Riverside  
Living Alumni on Record: 104  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
SMC S David Marshall Bornn II '00 LC SD

**Lambda Delta Chapter**  
University of Vermont  
Living Alumni on Record: 104  
Percent Who Gave: 2%  
SMC Benjamin Michael Barone '04  
John O'Malley '05

**Lambda Epsilon Chapter**  
University of Alberta  
Living Alumni on Record: 74  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
SMC Dean M. Smith '00

**Lambda Zeta Chapter**  
Drexel University  
Living Alumni on Record: 91  
Percent Who Gave: 3%  
SMC David A. Batty '02  
Jordan Martin '04  
Kyle Scott Mathiot '01

**Lambda Iota Chapter**  
University of Central Oklahoma  
Living Alumni on Record: 70  
Percent Who Gave: 1%  
Lester P. Claravall '05 CC

**Lambda Lambda Chapter**  
University of California-Irvine  
Living Alumni on Record: 74  
Percent Who Gave: 24%  
Amount They Gave: \$440  
Erik Aalto '04  
Miguel Aguallo '04  
Albert Bartz '04  
Bruce Brown '05  
William Chae '04  
Matthew Kim '04  
Jameson Kung '04 CC



**Pearson D. Alsobrook**  
(Auburn, Upsilon '03)  
**William C. "Wick" Watkins**  
Scholarship

"The William C. 'Wick' Watkins Scholarship at the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation

recognizes outstanding academic and leadership achievement for undergraduate members of Upsilon Chapter. Mr. Watkins exemplifies all of the ideals Pi Kappa Alpha holds so highly. His continued service to the chapter displays his continual passion for Upsilon chapter and all of its members. It is a truly humbling honor to receive this great award and I am greatly appreciative to Mr. Watkins and the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation."



## The Future Leaders of America Are Already Donors to the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation

Over the last year, 1,957 students supported the Educational Foundation with gifts totaling \$40,195. This reflects a 41% increase in the total number of undergraduate donors in comparison to the previous year. Having given \$25 or more, these individuals are members of the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation's  $\phi\phi\kappa\alpha$  Club. This year marked the largest number ever of individual participants (1,957) and 100% chapter participation (25 chapters).

Their donations go directly into a permanent endowment for members of their respective chapters to attend Pike University leadership events.

To join the Educational Foundation's loyal list of undergraduate  $\phi\phi\kappa\alpha$  Club donors and positively influence the future of your Chapter, please contact Ben Zitek at 901-748-1948 ext. 104, [bzitek@pikes.org](mailto:bzitek@pikes.org), or join online at [www.pikefoundation.org](http://www.pikefoundation.org).

### 100% $\phi\phi\kappa\alpha$ Club Chapters

Zeta (Tennessee)	Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha)
Alpha Kappa (Missouri-Rolla)	Epsilon Iota (Southeast Missouri State)
Alpha Rho (Ohio State)	Zeta Sigma (Florida Tech)
Alpha Xi (Cincinnati)	Eta Omicron (Louisiana-Monroe)
Alpha Omega (Kansas State)	Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville)
Beta Beta (Washington)	Theta Psi (Chapman)
Beta Tau (Michigan)	Iota Gamma (Nebraska-Kearney)
Gamma Alpha (Alabama)	Kappa Nu (Pacific)
Gamma Beta (Nebraska)	Kappa Omega (Wisconsin-Whitewater)
Gamma Mu (New Hampshire)	Lambda Delta (Vermont)
Gamma Tau (Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute)	Lambda Lambda (UC-Irvine)
Gamma Upsilon (Tulsa)	Lambda Mu (Embry-Riddle)
Delta Gamma (Miami)	

Every member of these 25 chapters generously supported the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation during the 2006-2007 academic year. Their contributions were credited toward their respective chapter endowment funds, which will help future chapter members attend Pike University events. The Educational Foundation applauds the generosity and foresight shown by these young men, and it recognized their contribution at the 2007 Academy.

\* All 2006-2007  $\phi\phi\kappa\alpha$  club members can be found on our website at [www.pikefoundation.org/giving.aspx](http://www.pikefoundation.org/giving.aspx).

## Donations to the Harvey T. Newell Memorial Library

### *An Uncommon Friendship*

Bernat Rosner and Frederic C. Tubach  
with Sally Patterson Tubach

### *Collecting American Paintings Identification & Values*

A. Everette James, JR. SCM, MD

### *Indestructible*

*The Unforgettable Story of a Marine Hero  
at the Battle of Iwo Jima*  
Jack L. Lucas

### *Outlaw Ballplayers*

*Interviews and Profiles From the  
Independent Carolina Baseball League*  
R.G. (Hank) Utley and Tim Peeler with Aaron Peeler

### *So You're Retiring...A Guy's Guide To Being At Home*

William J. Cone

### *Tales from A Deep Well*

George H. Zimmerman

### *Texas A&M University Kingsville*

Cecilia Aros Hunter and Leslie Gene Hunter

### *On The Edge*

*Wilderness Adventures*  
Richard D. Jackson

### *The Generosity Factor*

Ken Blanchard and S. Truett Cathy

### *Men of Honor, Women of Virtue*

Dr. Chuck Stecker

The Foundation maintains a library of books written by Pikes, about Pikes or about college life in general. Please send all appropriate books to: The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation, 8347 West Range Cove, Memphis, TN 38125.

## The Freeman H. Hart Memorial Museum

Charles A. Gough (Carnegie Mellon, Beta Sigma '52)  
Donated the LP of Bing Crosby's version of  
*Dream Girl of PIKA*

John L. Layton (Florida, Alpha Eta '51)  
Donated a copy of *The Blue Print 1925*

A record of the Life and Activities of the Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia. Published by the Senior Class.

## Gifts Were Made In Memory of The Following Individuals

Richard L. Blatt  
Rodney Bumgardner  
Ronald R. Cowden  
Archie M. Crabb  
Charles Wilson Eatherly  
Hardy M. Graham  
William F. Ham, Sr.  
Bernard J. Jackson  
Edwin B. Jones

Mary Rene Jones  
John C. Marshall  
Richard J. Messer  
William L. Nugent  
David A. Osborne  
John Patton  
Charles H. Pawley  
Watson Ramsay, Jr.  
Brian Schlitter

Shirley H. Smith, Jr.  
Richard A. Sobel, Jr.  
Frank M. Stone  
Irvin C. Taplin, Jr.  
James C. Thornsberry  
Capt. John A. Vogt  
Tom W. Wade, Sr.

## Gifts Were Made In Honor of The Following Individuals

O.D. Alsobrook  
Jerry W. Askew  
John A. Bobango  
Ronald A. Born  
Richard E. Charlton III

James T. Johnson  
Kevin G. Knaus  
John L. Lisher  
Edward A. Pease  
Michael W. Riley

Joe F. Taylor  
Ronald W. Taylor  
Thomas Uebler  
Tom W. Wade, Jr.  
William C. "Wick" Watkins

Brian Paul Luther '06  
James Matthews '04  
Ryan McInerney '05  
Andy Molina '04  
Adam Louis Nadel '06  
Ryan Nuestro '05  
Aaron Olguin '04  
Travis Anthony Petovello '06  
Andre Ramirez '04  
Michael G. Strazzeri '05  
Francis A. Tan '04

Lambda Mu Chapter  
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University  
Living Alumni on Record: 44  
Percent Who Gave: 5%  
Andrew E. Geer '05  
Steven Kent Spiller '05

Lambda Xi Chapter  
Florida Gulf Coast University  
Living Alumni on Record: 8  
Percent Who Gave: 13%  
Douglas Kolmer '06

For questions about or donations to the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation, please contact us at:

The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation  
8347 West Range Cove | Memphis, TN 38125  
Phone: 800-456-7452 | Email: [pkaf@pikes.org](mailto:pkaf@pikes.org)  
or visit us on the web at [www.pikefoundation.org](http://www.pikefoundation.org).



# Alumni Association News

## ALPHA THETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION West Virginia University

Alpha Theta alumni once again gathered in Parkersburg, West Virginia, for the 29th annual Pike golf outing and Sandbagger Classic. The 8th annual Morgantown Reunion was held in August which included the traditional picnic at Coopers Rock and an evening banquet. An alumni association meeting was held in conjunction with the reunion with the key topics including an update on summer rush, the WVU plans for a Greek Village and Pike's premier location, an update on WVU Task Force on Greek Life and officer elections. The Homecoming game will be October 20th with Mississippi State as the visiting team. For information on football tailgates as well as upcoming association events, visit the website at [www.wvupikes.com](http://www.wvupikes.com).

## ALPHA OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Southwestern University

Alpha Omicron alumni came together to make many important contributions to both the active chapter and the Southwestern community. With the formation of the Alpha Omicron Alumni Association, alumni had a very successful 2006 Homecoming meeting where six board members were elected. By using the new web address [www.aopikes.com](http://www.aopikes.com), alumni launched an on-going fund raising campaign to assist the active chapter in its academic, rush, campus leadership, and alumni objectives and endeavors, funding activities such as the Leadership Luncheons, Pre-professional Nights, rush events, and hosting a

reunion reception during Founders Day. Through the efforts of hundreds of alumni, Founders Day 2007 was an incredible success with the highest attendance since the formal dedication ceremony of the new chapter house back in 1998.

They look forward to seeing everyone this fall at Homecoming for alumni association elections and the Pike reception sponsored by the association. For more information on alumni association news and events, contact association president Thomas Singletary '95 at [tasingletary@yahoo.com](mailto:tasingletary@yahoo.com) or 281-660-4197.

## ALPHA RHO ALUMNI ASSOCIATION The Ohio State University

The Alpha Rho Alumni Association held the 2007 golf outing in May at the Raymond Memorial Golf Course in Columbus, Ohio. The twenty-five attendees played a scramble in foursomes, with prizes awarded on several holes for longest drive and closest to the pin. The association appreciates all active members, alumni and family members who show their support for Alpha Rho.

## BETA OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION University of Oklahoma

The Beta Omicron Alumni Association, chartered on September 18, 2006, will celebrate their highly successful inaugural year this fall. In March 2006, they held a Founders Day celebration and chapter reunion which was well attended by chapter members and alumni.



## EPSILON OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Steven F. Austin State University

On April 28, 2007, the Pikes of the 60s met at The Middle Ground Ranch, owned by Rothwell Poole '67, for their fifth annual reunion. Sixty-five brothers attended the event, all initiated in the 1950s or 1960s. The Bottomless Pitt BBQ team, under the leadership of Gary Puckett '66, provided outstanding meals over the three day event. The group looks forward to the sixth annual reunion next year.

For information on Homecoming activities you may contact Lloyd Brent Palmer '00 at [lloydbrentpalmer@hotmail.com](mailto:lloydbrentpalmer@hotmail.com), or 405-496-1154.

## GAMMA OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Ohio University

The Gamma Omicron Alumni Association will hold the fall association meeting in Athens, Ohio, at the Ohio U Inn on October 5 - 7, 2007. Activities will begin on Friday with an 8:00 p.m. social at the home of Kathy and Art Marinelli '61. To reduce parking difficulties, van transportation services will be available from the Inn to the Marinelli home. The business meeting, at which officers will be elected, will be held at the Inn on Saturday morning. On Saturday evening there will be a cocktail reception at the Ohio U Inn followed by dinner at the new Baker Hall, with van transportation also available for this event. The investments have done well again this year and scholarship awards will be made to deserving undergraduates from the two Gamma Omicron scholarship funds. On Sunday morning the Marinellis will provide a brunch for the group.

Hotel reservations for the weekend can be made by calling the Ohio U Inn at 740-593-6661 to request the Pi Kappa Alpha alumni association rate of \$115.95. Further information can be found on the website at [www.gamma-omicron.com](http://www.gamma-omicron.com). If you plan on attending the Saturday evening event please notify Hal Buchert '59 at [bnaengineering@cland.net](mailto:bnaengineering@cland.net) or 417-886-3464 so they can properly plan the meals.

## DELTA BETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Bowling Green State University

An alumni reunion is planned for the September 29, 2007 Homecoming at Bowling Green State University when the Falcons take on Western Kentucky. A block of rooms has been reserved at the Day's Inn on Wooster Street across



## DELTA PI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION San Jose State University

The third Annual Peter Martin Golf Classic took place on June 2nd at Los Lagos Golf Course in San Jose, California. John LoFranco, the 2007 Peter Martin Loyalty Award winner, was sponsored by Peter's mom, Gretchen. In addition to winning this year's Loyalty Award, LoFranco also won the closest to the pin competition. Ricky Alas, chapter president, took home the first place trophy for the blind handicap format and Bill Howard was the long drive champion at 289 yards. Kurt Carrasquilla organized the tournament and Walker Kellogg along with Rob Sanchez, chapter advisor, did an outstanding job coordinating the BBQ and refreshments that immediately followed at the Pike house. A special thanks to everyone who helped make this a memorable day including Shawn Lucca, who delivered a heartfelt speech about his relationship with Peter Martin.

For those of you who were unable to join us this year it is our hope that you will be able to attend the tournament next year on June 29th.



from the Doyt Perry Football Stadium. Be sure to mention Pi Kappa Alpha when making your reservations to receive the \$69.95 room rate. The day will begin at the chapter house, located in new Fraternity Row near Conklin Hall, with an open house and continental breakfast from 10:00 a.m. – noon. From 3:00 – kickoff join your brothers at the reserved Pike tent in "tent city" located outside the football stadium. For more information, visit [www.bgpikes.com](http://www.bgpikes.com) or contact Steve Daley '86 at 614-746-9637.

#### **DELTA OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Drake University**

The Delta Omicron Alumni Association is updating its website and you will need to contact Todd Adams '91 at [Toddadams1@sbcglobal.net](mailto:Toddadams1@sbcglobal.net) for information regarding the site's access. If you have not received the association newsletter please contact Todd for updates and to get on the list to receive the newsletter.

#### **EPSILON ZETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION East Tennessee State University**

The Epsilon Zeta Alumni Association will celebrate Homecoming 2007 on October 19-20, with a dinner and dance featuring The Band. For more information you may contact Lan Dingess '71 at [landdingess@yahoo.com](mailto:landdingess@yahoo.com) or 865-567-2201, Don Carter '61 at 423-534-6252 or Brian Broyles '03 at 423-737-0898.

#### **EPSILON KAPPA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Lamar University**

Mark your calendars for August 1 – 3, 2008, when Epsilon Kappa will hold its 50th anniversary celebration in Beaumont, Texas. Festivities will include a Friday evening social, Saturday luncheon and Saturday evening formal banquet. More information will be sent out as it becomes available. Please send updated contact information for yourself as well as any brothers who may have been lost over time to [lamarpikes50@yahoo.com](mailto:lamarpikes50@yahoo.com). You may also send information to Korey Kimball '97 at [koreyk@bayoucompanies.com](mailto:koreyk@bayoucompanies.com) or 337-369-3761 ext. 268.

#### **ZETA CHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Missouri State University**

The Zeta Chi Alumni Association will hold its annual meeting September 21 – 23, 2007, in Springfield, Missouri. Alumni will meet in the lobby of the University Plaza Hotel on Friday evening for a social. Saturday morning the meeting will begin at 10:00 a.m., and later that day they will attend a pre-game party at Bear Feast Village prior to seeing Missouri State University take on Arkansas State. Post game celebrations will be at St. Michael's in downtown Springfield. Those available can play golf on Sunday morning. For more information on these events, visit [www.zetachipikes.com](http://www.zetachipikes.com) or contact association president Jim Roebuck '81 at [Jim@JimRoebuck.com](mailto:Jim@JimRoebuck.com) or 417-882-3266.

In June 2007 the Zeta Chi Alumni Association held an event in St. Louis to gain momentum for membership and fellowship with the St. Louis alumni. Jim Roebuck spoke of the important role the St. Louis alumni hold in the association, and encouraged their involvement. All Zeta Chi



#### **IOTA MU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Southern Illinois**

Brothers gathered in Chicago to attend the annual summer alumni event held at the Arlington Horse Track on Saturday, July 28, 2007. In attendance were (left to right): **Mitch LeMasters '93, Tony Blood '96, Dan Redmond '93, Jeff McCord '91, Greg Roth '99, Jake Elson '94, David Hudson '94, Mark Holley '90, Ryan Flickinger '94, Nick Kassebaum '97, Robert Barrett '91, Matt Cermin '96, Darin Johnson '94, Pat Murphy '95, and Cobie Davis '95.** Not pictured: **Lynn Weddle '95 and Chris Cotey '92.** Make sure to check out [www.siupikes.com](http://www.siupikes.com) for upcoming alumni association events.



alumni in and around the St. Louis area are asked to contact St. Louis chairman Jeff Counts '90 at [JeffreyCounts@msn.com](mailto:JeffreyCounts@msn.com). Those attending the event were encouraged to attend the association annual meeting in September.

Also in June, the Zeta Chi alumni met in Overland Park, Kansas to visit with guest of honor John Jackson '75. John Jackson has ALS and continues to make the most of each day, and continues to be a great endorsement for Zeta Chi Pikes. Brothers came in from St. Louis, Kansas City, Springfield and Houston, Texas, to make the gathering a memorable event. Mac Humphries '71 and his wife, Paula, opened their incredible home in Overland Park for the event. Unfortunately the planned golf outing scheduled for the morning didn't fare as well, with torrential

*continued on page 62*

#### **GAMMA XI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Washington State**

The 20th annual Gamma Xi Alumni Association golf tournament was held June 30, 2007, at Willows Run Golf Course in Redmond, Washington, with 68 golfers representing four decades of Gamma Xi. The foursome of Jeff LaCroix '90, Nick Grennan '94, Shane O'Donnell '95 and Matt Thomas '95 won the scramble competition, and the foursome of Nelson Fraley '89, Charlie Galante '90, Tony Shumpert '89 and Angel Sullivan '89 won the best ball competition. Closest to the pin awards went to Scott Bolles '82, Jeff LaCroix '90, Mike Malmquist '05, Ed Murphy '81, John Rhea '96, Corey Sollom '97 and Dan Studer '92. Longest drive awards went to Milke Colagrossi '95, Jeff Davis '95, Doug Detwiler '82 and Billy Hamilton '95.



Over 30 alumni teamed up with the undergraduates for the 4th annual Gamma Xi Work Weekend in August. Several major improvement projects were completed, including kitchen repairs and a complete renovation of the chapter room.





downpours canceling the activity. Tony Wood '75 won the Man-Miles trophy by traveling the longest distance from Houston, Texas. Others in attendance were Rick Padley '72, Dave Stewart '73, Kent Jennings '75, Kirk Perkins '75, Mike Call '76, Dave Barrett '77, Jay Nicholson '75, Kevin Green '76, Brad Knox '77, Kevin Vaught '76, Craig Smith '73 and Steve Turek '73.

#### **ETA OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION** **University of Louisiana-Monroe**

The Eta Omicron Alumni Association completed another successful campaign drive for Eta Omicron Chapter, raising over \$21,000. The 2007-2008 drive kicked off in August with the goal again this year to raise \$20,000 to support the undergraduate brothers. Founders Day 2008 has been set for April 25-26 in Monroe, where the class of 1993 will celebrate Pike 15, the class of 1983 will celebrate Pike 25 and will receive their Silver Certificates, and the Founding Fathers will celebrate Pike 36. Please send your email address to [hopike@bellsouth.net](mailto:hopike@bellsouth.net) so you can be included in the monthly on-line newsletter, the Pipeline On-Line. For further information on the alumni association events, contact Tommy Walpole '80 at 318-343-7789.

#### **ETA SIGMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION** **University of West Georgia**



The Eta Sigma Alumni Association held its annual alumni golf tournament on April 21, 2007 at West Pines Golf Club in Douglasville, Georgia. The day started with a catered barbeque lunch where numerous items were raffled, including drivers, putters, rounds of golf and NASCAR ride-alongs. This successful event filled the course to capacity with Eta Sigma Pikes, including more than 50 alumni, up from 22 last year. The next alumni event will be the Homecoming alumni reception on September 29, 2007, at the chapter house in Carrollton. For further information on alumni association events, please contact Jay Sjöholm '96 at [jaysjoholm@gmail.com](mailto:jaysjoholm@gmail.com), or visit the website at <http://etasigmaalumni.googlepages.com>.

#### **THETA GAMMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION** **Georgia College and State University**

The alumni weekend will be in St. Simons this year on the weekend of April 25, 2008. For information on the alumni association

events, contact Terry Richardson '98 at [terryleerichardson3@yahoo.com](mailto:terryleerichardson3@yahoo.com) or Jeff Patterson '90 at [midstatepools@alltel.net](mailto:midstatepools@alltel.net).

#### **IOTA BETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION** **California State-Fresno**

The third annual alumni golf tournament was held on April 28, 2007 at Riverside Golf Course in Fresno. Thirty actives and alumni participated in the event which was followed by an awards ceremony at World Sports Café that evening. Special thanks to Brandon Hamilton '92, Vince Jenkins '92 and John Crutchfield '98 for organizing this event. The alumni have revitalized the Alumni Advisory Board to help the active chapter with housing and programming. Help is needed with inspections, lease management, committee supervision, etc. If you are interested in helping with a committee, please contact Joe Ravizza '91 at [joeyboy40@yahoo.com](mailto:joeyboy40@yahoo.com) or 559-288-5388. The fifth annual Iota Beta Alumni Football Tailgate will be held on October 20, 2007, with the tailgate beginning at 11:00 a.m. prior to the 2:00 p.m. kickoff. The association will be selling game tickets and food and beverage tickets. Event information has been sent out via Yahoo group email list. If you would like to be added to the list or need to update your contact information, contact Joe Ravizza.

#### **KAPPA ALPHA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION** **Illinois State University**

In June 2007, the association launched its annual fund raising campaign. The Strengthen the Bonds fund raising program is intended to fund two major functions of the association; general operations and continued support of the Strengthen the Bonds House Fund. For more details on this worthwhile program, go to [www.isupike.com](http://www.isupike.com) and click on the Make a Donation tab. On this website you may also stay connected to your friends, update contact information and find contact information of brothers, view composites and provide an update on yourself.

#### **ATLANTA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION**

The 32nd annual auction sponsored by the Atlanta Alumni Association, generated more funds for its scholarships than in any of the previous four years. The May 2007 auction was held at the Capital City Club with Oliver Porter (South Carolina, Xi '56) once again serving as auctioneer. The scholarships are in memory of D.C. "Jack" Jackson (Georgia, Alpha Mu '51), former national vice president, and Robert M. McFarland, Jr. (Georgia Tech, Alpha Delta '19), the first executive director. Contributions may be made to the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation and designated for either one of these scholarships. The next social event hosted by the association will be the annual reception on October 25, 2007. For information on the breakfast business meetings, as well as other association events, contact association president Jim Mastrom (West Georgia, Eta Sigma '74) at [jpmr55@earthlink.net](mailto:jpmr55@earthlink.net).

#### **BIG SKY ALUMNI ASSOCIATION**

Once again the BSAA will sponsor Cat-Griz satellite parties across the country. Those

interested in participating on November 17, 2007 should contact Lewis Crouch (Montana State, Gamma Kappa '91) at [lewiscrouch@yahoo.com](mailto:lewiscrouch@yahoo.com) for more information. The alumni association will provide financial support to those hosting parties, with levels depending on the number of BSAA members present.

#### **GULF COAST ALUMNI ASSOCIATION**

The Gulf Coast Alumni Association resumed their monthly gatherings in August, and the next meeting will be September 25, 2007, with future dates to be announced. The 2nd Annual Senior Bowl Tailgate will be held January 26, 2008. Please visit [www.alumni.usapikes.com](http://www.alumni.usapikes.com) for event locations and times, or contact Phillip Peterson (South Alabama, Eta Kappa '02) at [phillipp55@hotmail.com](mailto:phillipp55@hotmail.com) or Brandon Barnhill (Montevallo, Theta Beta '93) at [rbbarnhill@comcast.net](mailto:rbbarnhill@comcast.net).

#### **HAMPTON ROADS ALUMNI ASSOCIATION**

The Hampton Roads Alumni Association had a great time attending the Norfolk Tides baseball game in May. There was a tremendous turnout for this event, and they look forward to the upcoming association events.

The annual golf tournament will be held on October 19, 2007, and you may contact Mike Young '00 at [myoung@hrpikes.com](mailto:myoung@hrpikes.com) or 757-472-2864 for registration and sponsorships. The HRAA will host pre-game parties before the ODU men's basketball games. Updated information on these events can be found at [www.hrpikes.com](http://www.hrpikes.com). The alumni association would like to thank the generous alumni who have donated to the Fire Chief Program. With these donations they have been able to maintain and improve this great example of our Fraternity's pride. If you are not receiving the newsletter, please contact Mike Young with your contact information. For more information regarding future events and the 3-tier dues structure, please visit the website at [www.hrpikes.com](http://www.hrpikes.com).

#### **HUNTSVILLE AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION**



The association held their third annual Big Brothers/Big Sisters charity doubles disc golf tournament in July and their annual Big Brothers/Big Sisters picnic in August. The picnic involved both alumni and actives with the alumni cooking while the undergraduate members entertained with the children. The second annual alumni golf tournament will be held on October

See a complete listing of alumni associations on page 25.



6, 2007. For information on this event as well as other upcoming events, contact Joe Liotta '01 at [pikes\\_alumni\\_association\\_pres@yahoo.com](mailto:pikes_alumni_association_pres@yahoo.com).

### LAS VEGAS AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

The Las Vegas Area Alumni Association recently installed officers for the new term, electing Jordan Bettis (Nevada-Las Vegas, Kappa Omicron '99) as president, Justin Fausett (Nevada-Las Vegas, Kappa Omicron '97) as vice president, Mike Kruzic (Missouri-Rolla, Alpha Kappa '97) as treasurer, Matt Tyburski (California State-Sacramento, Theta Tau '97) as secretary and Kevin Salsbury (Nevada-Las Vegas, Kappa Omicron '02) as member-at-large.

Please plan on joining area alumni for a round of golf at the 6th annual golf tournament on October 20, 2007. That evening they will also attend Homecoming to watch UNLV battle Colorado State. The group continues to host monthly gatherings on the first Friday of each month. For more information on these events, please send your contact information to [pikelvalumni@yahoo.com](mailto:pikelvalumni@yahoo.com). Please make note of the new mailing address for the association: Pi Kappa Alpha Las Vegas Area Alumni Association, PO Box 70446, Las Vegas, Nevada 89170.

### NASHVILLE AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

The Nashville Area Alumni Association held a cookout on June 24, 2007 at Angel Heart Farm in Nolensville. The event was attended by over 100 Pike alumni, family members, Angel Heart Farm care recipients and their families and Angel Heart Farm staff. The children rode ponies, played games and learned how to rope a calf. A local artist sang and played guitar. A nominal fee was collected from the alumni and proceeds were donated to Angel Heart Farm. The association met in August to make plans for the upcoming year. All Pike alumni are encouraged to join the association members as they celebrate our great Fraternity. For more information on the Nashville Area Alumni Association, contact president David Graham (Tennessee-Martin, Epsilon Sigma '69) at [gruder@comcast.net](mailto:gruder@comcast.net) or 615-297-3858.

### NORTHEAST ARKANSAS ALUMNI ASSOCIATION



Delta Theta Chapter, Arkansas State University and The Alumni Association of Northeast Arkansas combined to honor our Armed Forces veterans and remember our deceased brothers during Founders Day 2007.

A distinct and unmistakable parallel connection can be found in the founding of Pi



### TWIN CITIES ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

On June 30, 2007, over 30 area alumni and family members from the Twin Cities gathered at Canterbury Park in Shakopee, Minnesota, to enjoy an afternoon of live horse racing and camaraderie. The event marked the first official TCAA event since its revitalization in November 2006. Great Plains Regional President and TCAA President James Yolch (Minnesota, Beta Chi '93) welcomed brothers from over seven different chapters to the event where the association officers and Alumni Advisory Board members provided updates on the alumni association and on the progress of the University of Minnesota Colony. The TCAA hosted a luncheon in the private President's Suite and sponsored the fifth race of the day, "the running of the thorns and roses".

The next scheduled alumni event will coincide with the University of Minnesota Homecoming on November 2-3, 2007, and as always, all local alumni are encouraged to attend. For more information, please visit the Twin Cities Alumni Association website at [www.tcaa.org](http://www.tcaa.org), or contact Jim Yolch at [Yolch.James@mayo.edu](mailto:Yolch.James@mayo.edu) or Ed Schaefer (Minnesota, Beta Chi '92) at [ed.schaefer@comcast.net](mailto:ed.schaefer@comcast.net).

Kappa Alpha as a national fraternity and the founding of Delta Theta chapter at Arkansas State University. Pi Kappa Alpha was founded in 1868 during the post Civil War era, in which several of our Founders were members of the VMI Battalion of the Confederate Army.

Delta Theta Chapter was originally founded as a local fraternity, Kappa Sigma Nu, in 1935 and is the only fraternity at ASU to survive World War II. We became Delta Theta Chapter of Pi Kappa Alpha in 1948 during the post WWII era, when many of our founding brothers were World War II

veterans returning after service to our country.

Many of our Delta Theta brothers have served our country in every conflict since including Korea, Vietnam, Desert Storm, Desert Shield and Iraq, as well as protected us on our home soil in the USA to insure the freedoms we enjoy. At least 50 Delta Theta alumni have been identified as veterans. Delta Theta Chapter is proud that two of our alumni have reached the rank of brigadier general, two colonels, four lieutenant colonels and many other officers.

*continued on page 73*

## Welcome to our Newest Alumni Association

### Kappa Chapter Alumni Association Transylvania University

B. Clark Batten II '98  
[cbatten@garmerobrien.com](mailto:cbatten@garmerobrien.com)

### JOIN THE FUN!

Check the Pike website at  
[www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org)  
for an alumni association near you!

For more information,  
contact  
Ben Zitek  
at [bzitek@pikes.org](mailto:bzitek@pikes.org)

Send your  
alumni association news  
to the **Shield & Diamond**  
at [pk@pikes.org](mailto:pk@pikes.org)  
Next deadline: 10/15/07



## Alumni Notes



### ALABAMA-HUNTSVILLE Theta Pi

**John Scott '84** was a Mardi Gras Duke representing the Yangtze River at the Mystic Krewe des Acadiens Mardi Gras Ball at the Fox Theater in Atlanta, Georgia. The 2008 ball will be held the first Saturday in February.

### ANGELO STATE Eta Epsilon

**Ralph Gill '71** is the owner of Virtual Business Services, Inc., an internet marketing business that allows customers to broadcast their business with video on their website as well as targeting video emails to their contact lists. He and his wife, Debra, reside in Fort Worth, Texas, and may be reached at [ralphgill@virtualco.biz](mailto:ralphgill@virtualco.biz).

### APPALACHIAN STATE Iota Psi

**Jeff Chandler '96** is a physical therapist / athletic trainer with Austin-Caputo Physical Therapy in Winston-Salem, and is happy to have relocated back to North Carolina. He may be reached at [jeffandmelanie@yahoo.com](mailto:jeffandmelanie@yahoo.com).

**Robert Knowles '94** has rejoined US Concepts as the Central Region Director, Diageo Brands, and is based out of Chicago.

### ARKANSAS Alpha Zeta

**Heath Ward '86** was sworn in to serve on the Benton County, Arkansas Planning Commission.

He was selected over 18 other applications for the post and appointed to the board to a four year term. Benton County, located in Northwest Arkansas, is one of the fastest growing and most populated counties in the state and home of several major corporations such as Wal-Mart and Tyson Foods. Ward serves on other local non-profit boards, is a member of the Oak Trust and the Lily of the Valley Society and is employed by Cargill, Inc. as operations manager, further processing/retail products. He is married to the former Lisa Spain and has a son, Austin. He may be reached at [heath\\_ward@cargill.com](mailto:heath_ward@cargill.com).

### ARKANSAS STATE Delta Theta

**Matthew McGaughey '99** and his wife, Elizabeth, relocated to the St. Louis metro area in January 2007 where he serves as the assistant vice president / global treasury management with Bank of America. He may be reached at [mattmcgaughey@hotmail.com](mailto:mattmcgaughey@hotmail.com).

### BRADLEY Delta Sigma

**Dan Koniecko '94** and his wife, Katie, welcomed their second son, Edmund Jozef, on May 15, 2007. He may be reached at [dkoniecko@aol.com](mailto:dkoniecko@aol.com).

### CARNEGIE MELLON Beta Sigma

**Charles Gough '52** was saddened by the recent death of his wife, Becky, who was also the 1957 Dream Girl. He lives in Carlsbad, California and would like to hear from his Beta Sigma brothers at [cabhgough@sbcglobal.net](mailto:cabhgough@sbcglobal.net).

### CENTRAL ARKANSAS Epsilon Phi

**Jon Brandon Barbaree '00** is the head football coach at Drew Central High School in Monticello, Arkansas. Also on the coaching staff is **Aaron Mead '01**. Barbaree and his wife, Jennifer have two children, Brett and Brynnlee, and may be reached at [jbb33@hotmail.com](mailto:jbb33@hotmail.com).

**Rush Harding '73** is the chief executive officer of the Little Rock investment banking firm Crews & Associates. In May 2007, he was presented the Distinguished Alumnus Award from the University of Central Arkansas. This award is the highest honor for an alumnus of UCA. According to the award criteria, "A Distinguished Alumnus for the University of Central Arkansas is recognized for outstanding contribution to the university, community, state or society; outstanding achievement in a particular field of endeavor; possessing a reputation that enhances the reputation of the university and serves as an example to UCA students; and contributing to the goals or the welfare of the university." In 2002, Harding established the Holloway-Hicks Scholarship to benefit African-American students, and his generosity did not stop there. In 2004, he and his wife, Linda, gave more than \$1.4 million to UCA, the largest single gift in the university's history. It was used to support student scholarships and to construct UCA's signature landmark, Harding Centennial Plaza.

### CENTRAL FLORIDA Eta Phi

**Jon Dorsey '97** recently launched *DorseyReview.com*, a daily Florida real estate news site. *DorseyReview.com* brings all of the real estate articles from all of the major Florida newspapers to one site. Many top-producing agents have already made it their homepage. Dorsey is owner of Seacrest Florida Properties in Hollywood, Florida. You may contact him at [Editor@DorseyReview.com](mailto:Editor@DorseyReview.com).



**Zach Holladay '83** is a channel account manager for the southeast United States for Hewlett-Packard's ProCurve Network business unit. He has been with Hewlett-Packard for eleven years. Holladay serves as an assistant scoutmaster with

BSA Troop 841 in Alpharetta, Georgia, a youth baseball coach and board member with the Roswell Youth Baseball Association. He also serves as public relations director for Georgian's for Family Law Reform. He lives in Roswell, Georgia, and may be reached at [zholladay@hp.com](mailto:zholladay@hp.com).

**Devin Morrison '92** is a lieutenant commander in the Navy and has recently completed a six month deployment to Kabul, Afghanistan. While deployed, he was part of the combined Security Transition Command-Afghanistan and served as a medical mentor to the Afghanistan National Police. Morrison now serves as the director of administration, Naval Health Clinic Charleston. He and his wife reside in Mount Pleasant, South Carolina.

**Jason Richmond '91** and Lisa Michelle Crockett were married on April 21, 2007. In attendance was

## Tennessee Alum Selected to *The Best Lawyers in America*®



**Stephen W. Ragland (Tennessee, Zeta '82)** was selected for inclusion in the 2007 edition of *The Best Lawyers in America*® in the specialties of bankruptcy and creditor-debtor rights law. He is a member of Bass, Berry & Sims, PLC and practices in the firm's Memphis, Tennessee office.

Ragland joined Bass, Berry & Sims PLC in June 2002 as a Member of the firm. Prior to joining Bass, Berry & Sims, he was a shareholder with Baker, Donelson, Bearman and Caldwell. Ragland's practice concentrates in the areas of commercial litigation, bankruptcy, creditor's rights and uniform commercial code. He has extensive experience in business and consumer bankruptcy cases, loan work-outs and creditor enforcement actions, including pre-bankruptcy planning and foreclosures.

He is a member of the Memphis Bar Association's Bankruptcy Section, the Tennessee Bar Association's Business Law and Litigation Sections, and the American Bar Association. He is a member of the American Bankruptcy Institute, serves on the University of Tennessee College of Law Alumni Advisory Council and is a past co-chair of the U.S. Bankruptcy Court Liaison Committee for the Western District of Tennessee.

Ragland received his law degree with honors from the University of Tennessee at Knoxville in 1988. He was a member of Phi Alpha Delta and was named to the Dean's List. In 1985, he received a B.S. degree in business administration with a major in accounting with highest honors from the University of Tennessee at Knoxville. While in undergraduate school, he was active in Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Golden Key, Phi Eta Sigma and was named to the Dean's List.

*The Summer 2007 issue of Shield & Diamond inadvertently listed Stephen Ragland's name as "Ragsdale". We apologize for the error.*



groomsman **William O'Neal** (*Western Carolina, Zeta Xi '93*). Richmond is a system engineer with Wells Fargo Financial in Tempe, Arizona. He is an active and founding member of the Phoenix Pikes Alumni Association and may be reached at [Jason@richmondfp.us](mailto:Jason@richmondfp.us).

**Jim Thomas '73** is a member of the Air Force reserves and assigned to the Joint Forces Command, Joint Warfighting Center, Suffolk, Virginia, where he works for World News Network as a public affairs superintendent. WNN produces synthetic news to train command-level staffs in how to deal with the media and use their public affairs staffs. These joint exercises have taken him to worldwide locations such as Japan, Hawaii, Europe, Central America and many US locations to train senior military officers. He plans on retiring in 2008 with 26 years of service. Thomas may be reached at [antelope306@roadrunner.com](mailto:antelope306@roadrunner.com).

#### CHAPMAN Theta Psi



**Bryan Hagen '97** and Kelly Healey were married on July 16, 2006. The wedding party included the father of the bride, **Michael Healey** (*Miami, Gamma Omega '70*) and groomsman **Ashley Offermann** (*Utah, Alpha Tau '97*). Other brothers in attendance included **Justin Buck** (*Southwest Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '96*), **Dan Corah** (*Colorado State, Epsilon Theta '83*), **Matt MacVey** (*Creighton, Theta Lambda '97*), **Matt Smith '97**, and **Jeff Mark** (*Montana State, Gamma Kappa '95*). The couple lives in Oxford, Connecticut. Hagen works as an aesthetic sales consultant for Sanofi-Aventis and may be reached at [bryan\\_hagen@hotmail.com](mailto:bryan_hagen@hotmail.com).

#### CINCINNATI Alpha Xi

**Aaron Zistler '01** works for Cincinnati Water Works and may be reached at [zistlerac@gmail.com](mailto:zistlerac@gmail.com).

#### COLORADO STATE Epsilon Theta

**Shane Bryant '88** opened his physical therapy practice, Performance Physical Therapy, Inc., three years ago and the practice is steadily growing. He and his wife, Rosann, have a son, Hunter James, and they reside in Centennial, Colorado. He may be reached at [srbryant@ecentral.com](mailto:srbryant@ecentral.com).

#### DAVIDSON Beta

**Douglas Wiley '81** is the executive vice president of the National Association of Broadcasters. He lives in Arlington, Virginia, with his wife, Diane,

*continued on page 66*

## Pikes in Print

### An Uncommon Friendship

by **Bernat Rosner** (Cornell, Beta Theta '51) and **Frederic C. Tubach**

Holocaust survivor and novelist Bernat Rosner's novel, *An Uncommon Friendship* is a double memoir written with his close friend Frederic Tubach, the son of a Nazi officer. More a pair of parallel memoirs than the anatomy of a friendship, this unusual book recounts the stories of two friends.

"I suspect most people have seen the cadaver-like bodies of those who emerged from Auschwitz alive. I was one of them," Rosner says. He recounts being taken to Nazi concentration camps with his family as a healthy 12-year-old boy and then suffering through brutal beatings, typhoid, malnourishment, and cold.

He notes that he believed his survival at Auschwitz was a combination of luck, age and a natural survival instinct.

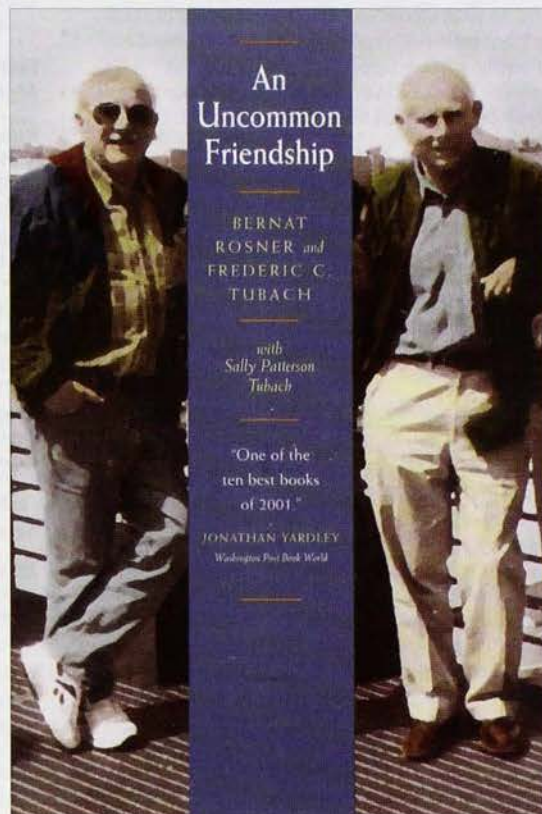
"I was young and my body didn't require as much nourishment," he said. While 80 percent of his survival was chance, his will to live kept him going.

"I lived one-fourth of a mile away from the crematorium and even with the smell, we still couldn't bring ourselves to accept that death was the end," he said.

Along with delving into his past, the book also illustrates the present relationship between two of the least likely friends. It details the bond between Rosner and Tubach, despite fundamental differences in their upbringings.

Rosner and Tubach met in California in 1983 and slowly exchanged stories of childhoods in their respective European villages. With time and trust they were able to divulge the particulars of a deeper and more troubling kinship. As teenagers during World War II, they struggled on opposite sides of the Holocaust, Rosner as his Jewish Hungarian family's only survivor at Auschwitz and Tubach as the son of a German Army intelligence officer and a member of the Jungvolk, a pre-Hitler youth organization. Eventually they chose to explore their pasts together through the double memoir.

The book's structure is unusual, with both authors contributing to each chapter in alternating sections. Tubach's sections are written in the first person, while



Rosner's are written in the third person. Rosner said he chose to write the book in the third person because it helped him cope with a past he spent decades trying to forget. "I needed to separate myself from that 12-year-old boy."

Rosner, who moved to the U.S. shortly after the war, became general counsel of the Safeway Corp. in Oakland, California, a job from which he retired in 1993. He had lived his life trying not to talk or think about Auschwitz. Tubach also emigrated to the US after the war and became a professor of German at the University of California-Berkeley. He is now a professor emeritus.

*An Uncommon Friendship* can be purchased at [Amazon.com](http://Amazon.com) and other major retail bookstores.

*"Contemporary memoirs can be tedious. Not so with An Uncommon Friendship. Here is an authentic, poignant account of two very different lives during the Nazi regime, with all the horrors, small triumphs, and unexpected kindnesses distilled into a compelling, tightly woven tale."*

— *The Washington Times*



and their three children, Davis and twins Jeffrey and Jackson. He may be reached at [DWnDC@aol.com](mailto:DWnDC@aol.com).

#### **DELTA STATE** **Zeta Beta**

**Larkin Simpson '99** and his wife, Rebekah, have relocated to Hattiesburg, Mississippi, where he works with MegaGate Broadband as the outside customer service specialist. He will be attending Southern Mississippi this fall pursuing his master's degree in economic development. He may be reached at [larkinsimpson@yahoo.com](mailto:larkinsimpson@yahoo.com).

#### **EAST CENTRAL** **Epsilon Omega**

**Leroy Cantrell '76** is a business and computer teacher at Mount Saint Mary High School in Oklahoma City. In 2006 he was named a Claes Nobel Educator of Distinction by the National Society of High School Scholars, one of only 71 teachers from across the state to receive the award.

**James Harris '75** received the Distinguished Former Faculty Award from East Central University in May 2007. Dr. Harris, who now lives in Oklahoma City, taught at ECU from 1965 – 1999 retiring as chairman of the Department of History. Harris served three terms as a member of the Oklahoma Student Loan Authority and was chairman for four years. The authority grew tremendously during his tenure and was managing a \$300 million portfolio when he stepped down in 1994. He served as the Epsilon Omega chapter advisor for 20 years and received a number of awards for that work. He was twice elected president of the Oklahoma Association of Professional Historians and was a board member of the Ada Arts and Humanities Council. He served two years in the U.S. Army in Germany where he taught for the United States Armed Forces Institute and also for the overseas branch of the University of Maryland. Harris also taught at Blinn College and Texas AUI University. He received a bachelor's degree from Baylor University, a master's degree from the University of Texas and a doctor of philosophy degree from the University of Oklahoma.

#### **EASTERN KENTUCKY** **Zeta Tau**

**Barry Lee '97** has been selected as the new school principal at the Casey County High School in Liberty, Kentucky. He will be the head administrator overseeing 700 students and 100 staff and faculty members. He and his wife, Kristy, have a son, Skylar Mason, and may be reached at [barrydlee1@yahoo.com](mailto:barrydlee1@yahoo.com).

**Travis Rogers '91** has returned from his second deployment to Iraq with the 101st Abn Div, and has been selected to serve as a professor in the Administrative and Civil Law Department of the Army Judge Advocate General's School located on the University of Virginia campus.

#### **EAST TENNESSEE STATE** **Epsilon Zeta**

**Jay Searcy '55** was inducted into the Tennessee Sports Writers Associations Hall of Fame in July 2007. The award-winning sportswriter's career spans five decades and included writing for the New York Times and the Philadelphia Inquirer.

#### **EMORY** **Beta Kappa**

**Pearce Klevan '98** spent a year in Australia working on dive boats and fishing boats, and almost four years in Dublin, Ireland working in advertising and financial services. He and his wife, Mary, are now living in Miami where he is working as a financial advisor at Merrill Lynch. You may contact him at [pklevan@yahoo.com](mailto:pklevan@yahoo.com).

#### **FLORIDA** **Alpha Eta**

**Bob Craft '62** retired as a captain with Delta Airlines in 2003. In early 2003, he managed a portion of his own money and had two brokers managing the rest. After a year, he took over his entire portfolio because the portion he managed did the best, by a three-to-one margin. But that's not to say he is completely on his own, he has help from a group of investors on an online investing site called ValueForum.com, from which he gets ideas and shares the due-diligence duties with more than 1,000 fellow members. Craft has been in *Forbes* magazine two times in the past year, and was featured in a *Forbes* on-line news video discussing his investing success.

#### **FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL** **Kappa Gamma**

**Jose Torres '05** graduated from Florida International University in the spring of 2007 with a bachelors of science in Criminal Justice. As he prepares for law school admission he continues to serve the chapter as an alumni advisor. In the fall of 2006, he worked with the chapter to organize an event that helped raise approximately \$20,000 for a victim of a drunk driving incident, and this fall he is assisting the chapter to organize a baseball tournament that will raise money for scholarships to be distributed to college students at FIU who are cancer survivors. The chapter is working with the De Michelle Youth Against Cancer Foundation on this project. For chapter information, or to see how you can assist the chapter, please contact him at [Jose.torres2@fiu.edu](mailto:Jose.torres2@fiu.edu).

#### **FLORIDA STATE** **Delta Lambda**



**Charlie Crist '76**, governor of the State of Florida, journeyed to the Israel and Jordan during spring 2007. He met King Abdullah II at his palace in Amman, Jordan, and made a visit to the ancient mountain city of Petra. Delta Lambda brother

Harry Sargeant of Palm Beach County, a supporter of Crist's gubernatorial campaign last year, met him at the king's palace. Sargeant's business interests included providing fuel to U.S. military bases in Iraq, and one of his business partners is the king's brother-in-law, Mohammed Al Sadeh. Among the trip's successes were a five-year, \$20-million program to entice Israeli firms to expand to Florida; opening of talks with an Israeli aerospace firm; and meeting Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert.

**Andrew Jones '01** is an assistant state attorney in the central Florida area primarily prosecuting cases in the Brevard and Seminole County. Additionally, he has founded and continues to

chair a group called Guys with Ties Philanthropy which now boasts two chapters in the state of Florida with others around the nation. In the past year and a half they have raised awareness and funds for such entities as Boys and Girls Club, Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, Boggy Creek Camp, American Heart Association, American Cancer Society and the Orlando Union Rescue Mission. He next plans to practice law with his father and run for State Representative for District 33 which covers parts of Orange, Seminole and Volusia counties. Jones and his wife have two children.

#### **GEORGE MASON** **Kappa Theta**

**Todd Blanchette '03** and his wife, Amber, welcomed their daughter, Leah Marie, on April 29, 2007. Blanchette serves in the United States Army as an officer, deputy S-3. He is scheduled to be deployed in November 2007 on a mission to Korea.

#### **GEORGIA COLLEGE** **Theta Gamma**

**Phillip Murray '03** and Gretchen Beck were married on June 9, 2007, at Dunwoody Gardens in Newnan, Georgia. **Ryan Dicocco '03** and **David Craft '02** served as groomsmen in the wedding.

#### **GEORGIA STATE** **Epsilon Nu**

**Abdi Ammari '90** announces the opening of The Ammari Law Firm in Atlanta. The firm's main areas of practice will be business transactions and litigation, commercial litigation, and personal injury litigation including vehicular accidents, products liability and premises liability.

#### **GEORGIA TECH** **Alpha Delta**

**George Pilkington '56** is the principal engineer with Pilkington Engineering. He is a forensic expert in transportation engineering and is certified as an expert witness in traffic accident reconstruction in Federal Court.

#### **INDIANA** **Delta Xi**

**Chuck Taylor '74** is the president of C.E. Taylor Oil, Inc. in Washington, Indiana.

#### **INDIANA STATE** **Theta Omicron**

**Mike Orton '97** and his wife, Darlia, welcomed their son, Mason Craig, on March 9, 2007. Mason Craig was welcomed home by his sister, Haylie. The family lives in Mahomet, Illinois where Orton is a commercial loan underwriter with Busey Bank. He may be reached at [mikeorton@mchsi.com](mailto:mikeorton@mchsi.com).

#### **KANSAS** **Beta Gamma**

**Aaron Davis '01** completed his officers training and is a 2nd lieutenant serving in the United States Army as a scout platoon leader. He is stationed at Ft. Bliss, Texas, and was deployed in June 2007 to Mosul, Iraq in support of Operation Iraqi Freedom.

**Jason Glidden '89** is a vice president, institutional fixed income sales, with Banc of



America Securities. He and his wife, Kim, live in Chesterfield, Missouri with their son, Ben, and may be reached at [Jason.d.glidden@bankofamerica.com](mailto:Jason.d.glidden@bankofamerica.com).

#### KENTUCKY Omega

**George Kyle '57** is a practicing psychotherapist in Paducah, Kentucky, and may be reached at [georgekyle@comcast.net](mailto:georgekyle@comcast.net).

**Matt Salyers '01** and Jessica Harvey were married on May 18, 2007 in Naples, Florida. He may be reached at [mrsalyers@yahoo.com](mailto:mrsalyers@yahoo.com).

**Terry Thoroughman '76** recently received his second doctorate in addition to being a doctor of chiropractic he is now also a doctor of naturopathic medicine.

#### KETTERING Zeta Alpha "A"

**Patrick Schmit '91** and Molly Smart were married on April 21, 2007, in Savannah, Georgia. Many Pike brothers were in attendance to celebrate with the couple. The couple resides in Greer, South Carolina where he is an advanced manufacturing engineer with Plastic Omnium. He may be reached at [pschmit@concentric.net](mailto:pschmit@concentric.net).

#### LAMAR Epsilon Kappa

**Roy Frederick '90** is the manager of the architecture department for Trendmaker Homes in Houston, Texas. He and his wife, Shannon, have two girls, Sloane and Sydney, and he may be reached at [boogie@att.net](mailto:boogie@att.net).

#### LINFIELD Delta Rho

**Ryan Heisinger '97** and his wife welcomed their third daughter, Kate Elizabeth, on June 5, 2007. Brother Heisinger will complete his master of science degree from the Naval Postgraduate School this fall and has orders for Marine Corps Logistics Command in Albany, Georgia. He may be reached at [ryanheisinger@yahoo.com](mailto:ryanheisinger@yahoo.com).

**Joseph Welch '93** has accepted a two year expatriate assignment in Shanghai, China, with his employer of seven years, Intel Corporation. He and his wife, Stephanie, and daughters, Olivia and Genevieve, relocated in August 2007 with plans to return home in the summer of 2009. A former chapter consultant and current chapter advisor, Welch will be responsible for program management of Mobile Platform Development for Intel's Channel Platforms Group, focused on creating standards and growing MSS with their Channel customers in the notebook/laptop computer market. He may be reached at [joseph.t.welch@gmail.com](mailto:joseph.t.welch@gmail.com).

#### LOUISIANA-MONROE Eta Omicron

**Breaux Greer '95** broke the American javelin record for the second time and won his eighth consecutive national title on the opening night of the 2007 U.S. track and field championships. Greer threw 299 feet, 6 inches on his second attempt to break the record of 297-7 set with his first throw of the season, at the Addidas Classic in Carson, California.

#### LOUISIANA STATE Alpha Gamma

**Cleo Deason '98** and his wife, Nikki, celebrated the birth of their first son, Connor Reed, on May 7, 2007. Deason graduated in nursing in May 2007 and lives in West Monroe where he may be reached at [Deason8@yahoo.com](mailto:Deason8@yahoo.com).

**Scott Hammatt '98** and his wife, Emily, welcomed their son, Brady Scott, on June 15, 2007. Hammatt obtained his MBA in May 2007 and is currently the strategic alliance administrator for The Shaw Group in Baton Rouge and can be contacted at [Scott.Hammatt@shawgrp.com](mailto:Scott.Hammatt@shawgrp.com).

**Stephen Harmon '61** retired from LSU fundraising in 2005. In 2007 he joined the staff of The Navigators, an international interdenominational ministry. He is the director of donor relations for the military ministry serving U.S. military at 364 bases at home and

abroad. The Navigators ministry began in 1933 to sailors aboard ships, and now has approximately 500 full-time staff teaching bible studies to young soldiers, sailors, airmen and marines. The mission is to prepare our warriors to navigate spiritually before they go into harms way. As a military missionary, Harmon must raise personal financial support for this faith based ministry. In addition to this work, for the past four years he has served as alumni co-volunteer along with **Glen Wild '66** for the Alpha Gamma fundraising campaign. He has five children, two of which, along with one grandson, are currently serving in the Army. For more information on his work you may contact him at [sharmonjr@yahoo.com](mailto:sharmonjr@yahoo.com).

**Hugh Wall '82** has served as the executive vice president with Extended Stay Hotels for the past three years where he has been responsible for 164 hotels from Arizona to Alaska. When the company recently sold in an \$8 billion deal

*continued on page 68*

### Al Perone Named Associate Dean of Students at Indiana State



**Al Perone** (*Indiana State, Theta Omicron '78*), a 23-year veteran in ISU's Office of Student Affairs, has been named associate dean of students at his alma mater.

"I'm very excited to be assuming this leadership role. The position broadens the scope of what I've been doing throughout the years in Student Affairs at Indiana State. I look forward to enhancing the student experience while letting them know they have a resource in the dean's office," said Perone, who assumed his new duties July 1.

The new associate dean is well known on the university campus. Perone began his career in 1984 as a residence hall director before assuming the duties as assistant to the dean of student life in 1987, where he served as advisor to Interfraternity Council, coordinated educational and social programs, served as a hearing officer for the student judicial process and was a liaison between Student Life and campus ministers. He became assistant director of Student Life Programs in 1991, expanding his role to include student leadership development and serving as a liaison to 35 fraternities and sororities. He became director of student activities and organizations in 2000.

"Al has demonstrated an exceptional commitment to the division and to the university. He has often stepped up and performed functions well above and beyond the call of duty," said Thomas Ramey, vice president for student affairs.

Perone will also serve as student ombudsperson, assisting students in the resolution of concerns related to University policies, procedures and decisions.

He enjoys being around students, and can frequently be found in the Hulman Memorial Student Union Commons, a place he calls his second office.

"I work on behalf of the students, so I want to be where the students are," Perone added.

Whether it's attending or assisting with student events and programs or talking with students while walking on campus, Perone uses the opportunity to gain insight into the minds of today's collegians.

"Being around students helps me think like a student," he said.

He's also learned a few lessons along the way, such as how to text message and use Facebook.

Perone earned a bachelor's degree in business administration from Indiana State in 1981; followed by a master's degree in college student personnel in 1984; and a graduate certificate in management information processing in 1985.

Perone sees his work as a way of giving back to a university that has given him knowledge and opportunities.

"I've gained so much from being a part of this university. I cannot begin to repay the debt, so I enjoy giving back to the university in the form of service."

Perone served Pi Kappa Alpha as Midwest regional president from 2001 through 2007.



by Blackstone Real Estate Group, he elected to resign his position to spend time with his family. He and his wife, Kim, and their children, Matthew and Olivia, look forward to catching up on LSU football games this fall.

#### **MARSHALL** **Delta Iota**

**Brad Rhodes '98** is a professional actor living in Tampa, Florida. He has done commercials for Disney and with Evander Holyfield. He had a role in the movie 100 Tears which was released in the summer of 2007. You can read more information on Rhodes on IMDB.com (Internet Movie Data Base).

#### **MASSACHUSETTS** **Theta Mu**

**Taylor Mascovitz '93** and Catherine Sheridan were married on May 4, 2007 in Mexico with **Shelly Bisegna '98** serving as the best man. They reside in Boston where he is an international tax manager at Ernst & Young, LLP. He may be reached at [Taylor.Mascovitz@gmail.com](mailto:Taylor.Mascovitz@gmail.com).

#### **MEMPHIS** **Delta Zeta**

**Joseph Flynn '82** was named chief operating officer of Bergstan Africa located in Gaborone, Botswana, in March 2007. Bergstan is a leading international consulting and development engineering company with 50 years of experience in the provision of professional engineering in developing countries. He may be reached at [jflynn@bergstan.co.bw](mailto:jflynn@bergstan.co.bw).

**Gene Johnson '65** is the chief compliance officer for S.W. Gaming, LLC. The company is currently building a new property, Harlow's Casino Resort, in Greenville, Mississippi. As chief compliance officer, he will have primary responsibility for interfacing with the Mississippi Gaming Commission as well as ensuring adherence to Mississippi Gaming Regulations. He will also oversee the internal audit function for the company. Johnson and his wife, Eva, reside in Hernando, Mississippi, and they have three grown daughters.

#### **MIAMI** **Gamma Omega**

**Ian Singer '01** graduated from St. Thomas University School of Law in May 2007. In March 2006 he founded Guardian Sports Group, a full service sports agency with offices in Florida, Spain and Romania. This past season he negotiated a full season deal for NBA starter Lee Nailon. Singer represents approximately 20 professional basketball players in the United States and abroad. He may be contacted at [iandsinger@yahoo.com](mailto:iandsinger@yahoo.com).

#### **MINNESOTA** **Beta Chi**

**Jonathan Secrest '86** was elected to his first full term of office on the Family & Children's Service board of directors. Family & Children's Service is one of the oldest nonprofit organizations in the Twin Cities. The organization provides a unique combination of mental health services and programs aimed at building strong families, vital communities and capable children. Secrest is vice president of marketing at Eschelon Telecom. He holds a joint degree in marketing

and economics, as well as a certification in information technology from Augsburg College. He has 25 years experience in marketing and business strategy development, and has previously held executive positions at several local corporations, including Paragon Cable and Inacom Corporation.

#### **MISSISSIPPI** **Gamma Iota**

**Glen H. Davidson '60** serves as the Senior United States District Judge for the Northern District of Mississippi. Born in 1941 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, Glen received his B.A. from the University of Mississippi in 1962, and his J.D. from the University of Mississippi Law School in 1965. He has since had a distinguished career including positions as City prosecutor, Tupelo, Mississippi, 1965; U.S. Air Force Captain, JAG Corps, 1966-1969; private practice, Tupelo, Mississippi, 1969-1975, 1976-1981; assistant district attorney, First Judicial District of Mississippi, 1969-1974; district attorney, First Judicial District of Mississippi, 1975; and U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of Mississippi, 1981-1985. He was nominated by Ronald Reagan on July 23, 1985 to a new seat created by 98 Stat. 333, confirmed by the Senate on October 16, 1985, and received his commission on October 17, 1985. He served as chief judge, 2000-2007, and assumed senior status on June 1, 2007.

#### **MISSOURI** **Alpha Nu**

**Jason Dillon '96** and his wife, Hollie, announce the birth of their first child, Heidi Summer, on March 22, 2007. Dillon is an architectural illustrator at DLN Productions, Inc. in Clearwater, Florida. He may be reached at [jdillon@dlnproductions.com](mailto:jdillon@dlnproductions.com).

**Kenyon Donohew '65** is an engineer with Defense Contract Management Agency currently working at FOB Salerno, Afghanistan. He may be reached at [bea.8@cox.net](mailto:bea.8@cox.net).

#### **MISSOURI-ROLLA** **Alpha Kappa**

**Ernest Perrica '89** has been named the athletic/activities director at Mehlville High School in St. Louis, Missouri. He may be contacted at [Perrica@sbcglobal.net](mailto:Perrica@sbcglobal.net).

#### **MONTANA STATE** **Gamma Kappa**

**Steven DiMarco '86** and his wife, Amy, welcomed their son, Daniel Robert, on April 27, 2007. The family resides in Seattle, Washington.

#### **NEBRASKA-OMAHA** **Delta Chi**

**Gary Sallquist '57** will be included in the 2007-2008 edition of The Heritage Registry of Who's Who. The accomplishments and achievements attained by Dr. Gary Sallquist in the field of Education with Miami Valley Christian Academy warrants his inclusion. The Heritage Registry of Who's Who, a New York based biographical publication, selects and distinguishes individuals throughout North America who have attained a recognizable degree of success in their field of endeavor and thereby contributing to the growth of their industry.

#### **NEVADA-LAS VEGAS** **Kappa Omicron**



**John O'Connor '97** and Andi Friedrichsen were married on July 15, 2006. Brothers in the photo are **Lupe Davis '97**, **Eddie Garcia (Utah State, Gamma Epsilon '94)**, **Ryan Peck '00**, **Ryan Gomez '01**, **Mike Pavichich '97**, **Matt Jimenez '97**, **Howard Jiing '99**, **Corey Teramana '00**, **Zachary Higgins '99**, **Reid Ironside '99**, **Kenny Delzer '97**, **David Austin '99**, **Levi Matherly '98**, **Bobby Zuniga '97**, **Justin Fausett '97**, **Tom Welch '02**, **Jose Inzunza '00**, **Jordan Bettis '99**, **Victor Jordan '97**, **Terence Carroll '97**, **Loe Schafer '98**, **Christopher Hinojos '97**, **Daniel Hinojos '98** and **Jeff Goltra '97**.

**Patrick Smith '96** and Donna Russum were married in Las Vegas on June 30, 2007. Pikes in attendance included his father, **Roger Smith '97**, and his brother **Michael Smith (Wisconsin, Beta Xi '88)**, as well as **David Pezzillo '97**, **Josh Dixon '97**, **Michael Pavichich '97**, **Mark Farrow '97**, **Terrence Carroll '97** and **Brian Folk '97**. Smith is executive director of government affairs for The Rogich Communications Group where he represents gaming, entertainment, land development, health care and transportation clients on local, state and federal levels. Additionally he serves as a commissioner of the Housing Authority of City of Las Vegas. Smith was named as a Top 40 Under 40 in 2007 by In Business Las Vegas. Smith also serves on the board of directors of the Nevada Partnership for Homeless Youth as well as Class! Publications, a monthly publication written by, for and about high school students in Clark County. He may be reached at [ptcsmith1@yahoo.com](mailto:ptcsmith1@yahoo.com).

#### **NORTH CAROLINA STATE** **Alpha Epsilon**

**Walt Parker '92** and his wife, Jill, welcomed their daughter, Alexa Noelle, on December 5, 2006. She joined big brother Davis at home in Morrisville, North Carolina. Parker is a business banker for Capital Bank in Morrisville, and may be reached at [wparker@capitalbank-nc.com](mailto:wparker@capitalbank-nc.com).

#### **NORTH DAKOTA** **Zeta Rho**

**James Meyer '93** has relocated to Cedar Rapids, Iowa and is the general manager of Acme Tools. He and his wife, Brooke, are enjoying their new home along with their three children, Isabel, Max and Jack. Meyer may be reached at [jcm58203@yahoo.com](mailto:jcm58203@yahoo.com).

#### **NORTHERN IOWA** **Theta Zeta**

**Daniel Damico '94** and Mindy Meyer were married on June 16, 2007. The couple lives in Des Moines, Iowa where he is in a management position with Kay Jewelers.



## NORTHERN KENTUCKY Eta Rho



**Adam Billiter '03** and Emily Bodner were married June 7, 2007, in Crescent Springs, Kentucky. Thirty-one Eta Rho brothers were in attendance to celebrate the marriage.

**Keith Sherman '87** lives in Hebron, Kentucky where he works for Verst Group Logistics as the manager of packaging operations.

## NORTHWESTERN Gamma Rho

**Michael Anderson '88** is a senior associate in the commercial/business litigation department at Mawicke & Goisman, S.C. in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He and his wife, Liz, have a daughter, Emilia Rose.

## OHIO STATE Alpha Rho

**Matthew Hellyar '97** and his wife announce the birth of their daughter, Lucia Faith, on September 27, 2006. They also have a son, Westin David. Hellyar is a project manager for Wassmann Audio Video in Whately, Massachusetts, and may be reached at [m.hellyar@wassmannav.com](mailto:m.hellyar@wassmannav.com).

## OKLAHOMA Beta Omicron

**Ted Krigbaum '73** has been promoted to division landman with Chaparral Energy in Oklahoma City. In this position he is responsible for land management of the Southern Division at Chaparral Energy, a medium sized oil and gas exploration and production company. With the Beta Omicron alumni becoming more active, he would like to hear from his pledge brothers at [tedkrigbaum@yahoo.com](mailto:tedkrigbaum@yahoo.com).

**Richard Peaster '95** began the Tulsa Fire Department Training Academy in July 2007. After he completes his training he will be assigned to a station within the city limits of Tulsa. He may be contacted at [peasterri@hotmail.com](mailto:peasterri@hotmail.com).

## OKLAHOMA STATE Gamma Chi

**Steven Shane Pate '00** has his first novel, *Ishmael's Wrath*, published in June 2007. Pate may be reached at [pike\\_boy\\_1868@yahoo.com](mailto:pike_boy_1868@yahoo.com).



**Russell Voise '97** and Reese Clough were married on March 31, 2007 in Wichita, Kansas. Gamma Chi brothers in the wedding party were **Matthew Dietzel '97** and **Grant Raybourn '00**. Voise is a financial professional with Eddie Adams

**D**ecidedly dark and delightfully eerie, *The Interloper* – the debut novel by author **Antoine Wilson** (UCLA, Iota Pi '91) – has garnered early praise as a riveting tale of a desperate man's emotional collapse. Said *Booklist*, "The pleasures of this wry debut novel lie not in wondering if things will turn out badly for Owen, but in how badly they will go."

Owen Patterson fears that he may be losing his wife. A year after the murder of her brother CJ, Patty is still wearing black and seems to be slipping even further into the depression that is threatening to sink their marriage. Desperate to rescue her, Owen begins correspondence with Henry Joseph Raven – CJ's murderer – in an ill-fated plot for revenge. Fusing conjured memories of his late cousin, Eileen, with the often dark fantasies of his own mind, Owen creates a companion for Raven in hopes that she can destroy the man who destroyed Owen's family. But has Owen engineered his own destruction in the process?

UCLA graduate and fellow at the Universities of both Iowa and Wisconsin, Antoine Wilson has had his short fiction published in numerous magazines and journals. In addition, Wilson has earned praise from *School Library Journal* for his young adult non-fiction, including a book on the assassination of William McKinley. In 2006, his short story "Home, James, and

and Associates and may be reached at [russell\\_voise@hotmail.com](mailto:russell_voise@hotmail.com).

## OLD DOMINION Zeta Iota

**Todd Dyer '95** and Julie Mendoza were married on September 9, 2006 in La Jolla, California. The wedding party included best man **Derrick Barnhill '95** and ushers **Chris Foster '95** and **Brian Burden '95**. Other Pikes in attendance were **Eric Wooliever '95**, **JJ Gilday '95**, **Jeff Shrecengost '95**, **Sean Meckly '95** and **Dave Eck (Toledo, Epsilon Epsilon '67)**. The couple resides in Encinitas, California, and may be reached at [tdyer45@hotmail.com](mailto:tdyer45@hotmail.com).

## OREGON Gamma Pi

**Joel Bruner '94** received a second bachelor's degree from Portland State University in 2006 and now works with a fiber-optic manufacturing company, Bejed, Inc., as an account manager. He will begin graduate classes this fall and started a

## Pikes in Print

### *The Interloper*

by **Antoine Wilson** (UCLA, Iota Pi '91)



*Don't Spare the Horses* was adapted for the screen as a short film by director John Dolan. Wilson has taught creative writing at the University of Iowa, the University of Wisconsin, CSU, and UCLA. He is a contributing editor to *A Public Space* and an avid surfer. He lives in Los Angeles.

*The Interloper* is available from Amazon.com and other booksellers.

world tour this summer. Bruner may be reached at [joelbruner@comcast.net](mailto:joelbruner@comcast.net).

**Tyler Smith '95** graduated from the Willamette University Law School in May 2007. After completion of the Oregon Bar exam in July, he opened a law practice in Oregon focusing on business law, land use and general counsel. In addition to his law practice, he is an active leader of the county Republican party and active in Oregon politics.

## PENNSYLVANIA Beta Pi

**David Meyer '76** was admitted to KPMG LLP as a principal on October 1, 2006. KPMG is a global network of professional firms, operating in 148 countries, providing audit, tax and advisory services. He may be reached at [davlm63@hotmail.com](mailto:davlm63@hotmail.com).

continued on page 70



**PITTSBURGH**  
Gamma Sigma

**Mark Kandrysawtz '01** has joined the Pennsylvania Auto Theft Prevention Authority as their public information officer and will direct all public relations, educational partnerships and social marketing initiatives. He may be contacted at [mkandrysawtz@watchyourcar.org](mailto:mkandrysawtz@watchyourcar.org).

**San Jose State Alum Part of  
Legendary Rock Band**



**Stu Cook** (*San Jose State, Delta Pi '64*) [third from left in above photo] played bass guitar in the American rock band, Creedence Clearwater Revival, and is still playing today as a member of Creedence Clearwater Revisited.

After Creedence broke up, Cook and former Creedence drummer Doug "Cosmo" Clifford joined Don Harrison in the Don Harrison Band. Cook later joined Roky Erickson's band The Aliens in 1979, and the country rock band Southern Pacific in 1986 (replacing Jerry Scheff). Cook remained with Southern Pacific until they broke up in 1991.

Creedence Clearwater Revival was an American rock band fronted by John Fogerty. Though hailing from the Bay Area of California, the group was influenced by the swamp blues genre that came out of south Louisiana in the late 1950s and early to mid-1960s. CCR cultivated a Louisiana connection through its choice of song and album titles, such as "Born on the Bayou", "Bayou Country", and "Mardi Gras", as well as through the southern "good ol' boy" image projected by its members. Other notable songs by the group are "Bad Moon Rising", "Who'll Stop the Rain", "Run Through the Jungle", "Wrote a Song for Everyone" and "Fortunate Son".

Cook and Clifford formed the band Creedence Clearwater Revisited in 1995. Find more information and tour dates on their website [www.creedence-revisited.com](http://www.creedence-revisited.com).

**RICHMOND**  
Omicron

**Rob Lacaze '88** is the president of Lacaze Meredith Real Estate which has offices in Easton, St. Michaels, Oxford, Cambridge and Chestertown. He and his wife, Stephanie, have three sons, Turner, Alex and Cole. They live in Easton, Maryland and may be reached at [rlacaze@lacazemeredithe.com](mailto:rlacaze@lacazemeredithe.com).

**ROSE-HULMAN**  
Iota Delta

**Ryan Shaw '94** and his wife, Kami, welcomed twin daughters, Olivia and Aliya, on December 9, 2006. Shaw is an integration developer with Delta Faucet Company and may be reached at [rshaw@insightbb.com](mailto:rshaw@insightbb.com).

**ST. LOUIS**  
Iota Nu

**James Schugel '95** is a reporter with WCCO-TV in Minnesota's Twin Cities area. His reporting career began with college internships, and after graduation his first on-air job was in Bangor, Maine. He has worked at stations in Portland, Omaha and St. Louis with his career taking him across the country and around the world. He went undercover with a S.W.A.T. team in Colorado while they were arresting a double murder suspect, reported from a Navy ship in the middle of the Atlantic Ocean and reported on the destruction of a Nebraska town after a tornado ripped it apart. In February of 1998, Schugel worked for CBS Sports at the Olympic Winter Games in Nagano, Japan. He found time to see some of the Olympic events and to travel throughout the country. He has won several journalism awards for general news reporting, breaking news coverage, feature stories, an investigative news series and an in-depth news series. Awards have come from the *Maine Association of Broadcasters*, *Nebraska Broadcasters Association* and *Associated Press*.

**SETON HALL**  
Eta Beta

**James Merendino '89** recently earned a black belt in Tae Kwon Do after years of study under Grand Master Kye H. Cho of Morristown, New Jersey. Merendino is an attorney associated with the Law Offices of Rabb Hamill, P.A. He resides in Morris Plains, New Jersey with his wife, Francine, and their sons, Jack and Luke and their daughter, Natalie, who was born June 26, 2007. He may be reached at [JamesM1868@gmail.com](mailto:JamesM1868@gmail.com).

**SLIPPERY ROCK**  
Kappa Sigma

**Jon Wagner-Holtz '99** and Jill Ortega were married on May 5, 2007 in Orlando, Florida. In attendance was **Michael Braden '99** who served as best man, as well as **Joseph Estrada '00** and **Nick Braden** (*Florida Southern, Delta Delta '97*). He is an advanced sales associate with The Walt Disney Company and may be reached at [wagnerholtz@mac.com](mailto:wagnerholtz@mac.com).

**SOUTHERN ILLINOIS**  
Iota Mu

**Andrew Magdy '00** graduated from the Michigan State University College of Law and has relocated to St. Louis, Missouri, where he is currently attending Washington University in St.

Louis in pursuit of an LLM in tax law. He may be reached at [magdyand@msu.edu](mailto:magdyand@msu.edu).

**SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI**  
Delta Mu

**Steven Blaylock '02** and Stacey Buse were married on January 20, 2007, in Tupelo, Mississippi. He is a hospital administrator with North Mississippi Health Services.

**STEPHEN F. AUSTIN**  
Epsilon Omicron

**James Thompson '96** and his wife, Melody, welcomed their daughter, Brianna Kalea, on April 27, 2007. Thompson lives in Arlington, Texas, where he is a nuclear security inspector with the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission. He may be reached at [JLT3@nrc.gov](mailto:JLT3@nrc.gov).

**TENNESSEE**  
Zeta



**Brian Dutton '87** has volunteered to serve in Iraq as a battalion military transition team (MiTT) chief. Following three months of intensive individual and collective training at Fort Riley, Kansas,

Major Dutton deployed in support of Operation Iraqi Freedom in May 2007. While in Iraq, he will lead a ten man team, which will serve as advisors to an Iraqi Army battalion in the vicinity of Tall Afar in Northern Iraq. His family will remain at Fort Knox, Kentucky, during his one year deployment. He may be reached at [brian.dutton@us.army.mil](mailto:brian.dutton@us.army.mil).

**Ford Little '83** has been elected president-elect of the UT National Alumni Association. His grandfather, Joe Little, Sr., served as president of the UT National Alumni Association in 1959-60.

**TOLEDO**  
Epsilon Epsilon

**Kurt Klier '92** was selected to a two year term on the board of directors for the National Intramural Recreational Sports Association. He works for the University of Maryland as the intramural sports director, and may be reached at [kklier@umd.edu](mailto:kklier@umd.edu).

**TULSA**  
Gamma Upsilon



**Dennis Bradford '65** has been named chairman of the United States Small Business Administration's National Small Business Development Center Board. The board, which was created by Congress, advises the administrator of the Small

Business Administration regarding the management and oversight of the Small Business Development Center (SBDC) program. SBDCs are a federal state partnership, operating in all 50 states and the US territories, which provide advice and council to small business owners and entrepreneurs. Bradford has been a member of the board since 2003. From 1982-1992 he was a member of the National Advisory Council of the SBA serving as its vice chairman from 1988-1992.



He was also a delegate to the 1986 White House conference on Small Business.

**Michael White '95** was commissioned as a 2LT in the Medical Services Corp in the Army on May 11, 2007 through the University of Oklahoma Army ROTC program. On the same day he graduated with a Master of Human Relations degree. The Army has granted him permission to continue his education and he has started a doctorate program in clinical psychology at Alliant International University in San Diego, California. He may be reached at [micthepike@yahoo.com](mailto:micthepike@yahoo.com).

#### **VIRGINIA TECH Epsilon**

**Christopher Jones '00** is an account manager with TEKsystems, Inc. in Glen Allen, Virginia. He and his wife, Katrina, have a son, Noah Mason. Jones may be reached at [chrijon@teksystems.com](mailto:chrijon@teksystems.com).

#### **WASHINGTON STATE Gamma Xi**

**John Gravenkemper '85** lives in Plano, Texas, where he is a manufactures representative specializing in reducing emissions within the oil, gas and railroad industries. He serves as the director of the Washington State Alumni Association in Texas and has found three Gamma Xi brothers in Texas. He enjoys playing family golf and meeting with other Washington State Cougars throughout Texas. He and his wife have two sons and may be reached at [jgravenkemper@verizon.net](mailto:jgravenkemper@verizon.net).

**Mark Henry '59** retired after a 30 year career teaching school. After retiring, gardening and Venice became his two passions. His gardens have been published in many national garden books and magazines. For many years he has gone to Venice, Italy, every spring and fall. Last fall he lead a tour of ten gardener friends to Venice. He may be reached at [marcohenry@earthlink.net](mailto:marcohenry@earthlink.net).

#### **WEST VIRGINIA Alpha Theta**

**James Beale '93** is a member of the band State of Man, an Atlanta-based rock band that has gained a reputation for being one of the East coasts premier acts. The band recently enjoyed touring the Caribbean and will be featured in ads in *Rolling Stone*, *Spin*, *Vibe* and *XXL* magazines in a GBX shoe advertising campaign this fall.

#### **WESTERN CAROLINA Zeta Xi**

**Bleu Alewine '89** and Sioux Forsyth were married on April 7, 2007, on Royal Caribbean's Legend of the Seas. Attending the ceremony were his daughters and Sioux's son. The family enjoyed the following week on board the ship while cruising the Western Caribbean. They live in Rock Hill, South Carolina, where he is the senior CAD operator / party chief with ARCADIS, an international company that delivers consulting, engineering and project management services for infrastructure, environment and facilities.

**Stephen Watson '96** and his wife, Aimee, announce the birth of their daughter, Emma Jo, on March 16, 2007. Watson resides in Sylva, North Carolina, where he is a deputy sheriff with Jackson County Sheriff Department.

#### **WESTERN KENTUCKY Zeta Epsilon**

**Christopher Brandon '95** and his wife, Jennifer, welcomed their second child, Jillian Leigh, on April 17, 2007. The Brandons also have a son, Jacob. The family lives in Elkton, Kentucky, where he is a loan officer for United Southern Bank.

**David Cunningham '01** is a music teacher at Brookside Charter School in Kansas City, Missouri. He has had great success with the music program in this inner city school and has started a new choral music educational program with plans for an instrumental music program. He may be reached at [cunningham81@gmail.com](mailto:cunningham81@gmail.com).

#### **WESTERN ONTARIO Iota Omega**

**Stephen McLean '97** and his wife, Jennifer, announce the birth of their son, Hunter, on July 4, 2007.

#### **WINTHROP Theta Sigma**

**Jon Anderson '80** has been employed with the Walt Disney Company for the past 20 years. He currently works with finance at Disney's Wide

*continued on page 72*

## **ARE YOU READY FOR A CHALLENGE?**

NEARLY A CENTURY AGO, A TRADITION WAS BORN BY THOSE IN THE MILITARY TO HELP FOSTER A BOND AMONGST BROTHERS IN ARMS. IT WAS BUILT AROUND ONE MAN'S EXPERIENCE, AND ONE MEDALLION... WHICH SOON BECAME KNOWN AS A CHALLENGE COIN.

INTRODUCING THE **PI KAPPA ALPHA CHALLENGE COIN** ...LET IT BE THE MEDALLION AROUND WHICH A TRADITION IS BUILT AT YOUR CHAPTER.



\* 44 MM DIAMETER \*

\* 1.5 OUNCES \*

\* DIE STRUCK \*

\* 3D CREST \*

\* FINISHED IN OLD GOLD \*

\* GARNET ENAMEL \*

\* OFFICIALLY LICENSED \*

#### **PRICES:**

1 - 10: \$12.50 EACH + S&H

11 - 20: \$12.00 EACH + S&H

21 - 30: \$11.50 EACH + S&H

31 - 40: \$11.00 EACH + S&H

41 - 50: \$10.50 EACH + S&H

OVER 50: \$10.00 EACH + S&H



**WWW.GREEKCHALLENGECOINS.COM**

THE ONLY SOURCE FOR TRUE DIE STRUCK 3D CHALLENGE COINS



## Pike Academics Achieve Distinguished Posts

### Past PiKA International President Appointed Interim Dean of Students at University of Virginia



**Allen W. Groves**  
(*Stetson, Delta Upsilon*  
'79), a University of  
Virginia law school  
graduate who has  
been directing alumni  
cultivation and  
development activities

for the division of student affairs at U.Va., has been named interim dean of students, effective Aug. 6.

Groves will work with the current dean, Penny Rue, who will become vice-chancellor for student affairs at the University of California-San Diego in September, during the transition period in the Office of the Dean of Students. Groves will serve until a permanent dean is in place after a national search has been conducted.

Groves is a 1982 graduate of Stetson University in Florida and a 1990 graduate of the U.Va. School of Law. While he was in law school, Groves served as an area coordinator in residence life for two years. After graduating, he spent the next 16 years as a practicing attorney in Atlanta, 11 of them as partner in two law firms, most recently Seyfarth Shaw LLP.

"I am confident that Allen's commitment to students and to the University and the breadth of his leadership and managerial experience will contribute to the direction of the Office of the Dean of Students and to the student experience," said Patricia Lampkin, U.Va.'s vice president for student affairs. "He loves this place, and he loves the students. That's why he came back."

"I'm incredibly excited about this opportunity," said Groves. "U.Va. should offer the best undergraduate student experience in the country, and everything we do in the Dean of Students' office must measure up to that standard."

Since returning to U.Va. in May 2006 to develop and spearhead student affairs' cultivation and fundraising initiatives, he has also worked on policy matters related to student governance systems, including serving as a member of the Sexual Assault Board, and has been closely engaged in student

affairs planning and student leadership development.

Groves served for nine years on the Supreme Council including serving as international vice president, legal counsel and international president during 2004-2006. He was Pi Kappa Alpha's executive director before he entered law school, and currently serves as a member of Pi Kappa Alpha's Risk Awareness Foundation.

### Utah Alum E. Gordon Gee Retakes the Helm At The Ohio State University



**E. Gordon Gee** (*Utah, Alpha Tau '63*) left his position as Vanderbilt University's Chancellor after seven years to return to The Ohio State University as president, a position he held from

1990-1997.

Gee has held more university presidencies than any other American. Prior to his appointment as Vanderbilt's chancellor on February 7, 2000, Gee was president of Brown University from 1997 to 2000, The Ohio State University from 1990 to 1997, the University of Colorado at Boulder from 1985 to 1990 and West Virginia University from 1981 to 1985.

Gee attended the University of Utah and graduated with a B.A. in history in 1968. After earning doctorates in law and education from Columbia University in 1971 and 1972, respectively, specializing in education law, Gee clerked for Supreme Court Chief Justice Warren Burger for one year.

After clerking for Justice Burger, Gee accepted a position as professor and associate dean at Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah. He became dean and professor at West Virginia University's law school in 1979 and the university's president two years later. At 37, he was one of the youngest chief executives in academia at the time.

After successful administrations at WVU, Gee moved on to the University of Colorado in 1985 then to the Ohio State University in 1990.

An Eagle Scout and recipient of the Distinguished Eagle Scout Award, Gee sits on the Board of Directors of Massey Energy, where he is a member of the Public and Environmental Policy Committee.

World of Sports at the Walt Disney World Resort in Orlando, and may be reached at [jonjon61@msn.com](mailto:jonjon61@msn.com).

**Kelly Grant '98** and his wife, Laryssa, welcomed their daughter, Addison, on May 1, 2007. Grant completed his master's degree in physical education from Winthrop and now teaches physical education at Gold Hill Elementary in Fort Mill, South Carolina. He resides in Huntersville, North Carolina, and may be reached at [kellyjgrant@gmail.com](mailto:kellyjgrant@gmail.com).

**Marcus Grunden '90** was initiated at Winthrop and later transferred to Western Carolina University. He has accepted a two year assignment to work counterterrorism for the FBI's Joint Terrorism Task Force in Atlanta in a role with less than 900 positions nationwide. Grunden specializes in state-sponsored terrorism investigations within the continental United States. He may be reached at [marcgrunden@comcast.net](mailto:marcgrunden@comcast.net).

#### WOFFORD Nu

**Mark Farist '85** resides in Snoqualmie, Washington, where he is a senior marketing manager with Coca-Cola, NA. He and his family love Washington and all four of his children enjoy snow skiing or snow boarding. Farist would love to see his Nu brothers when they visit the Seattle area, and he may be reached at [faristko@yahoo.com](mailto:faristko@yahoo.com).

#### WYOMING Iota Alpha

**Tyler Gentry '92** resides in Phoenix, Arizona, where he is a sales executive for MotivAction. MotivAction provides a full array of performance marketing, incentive and recognition solutions for companies looking to get more out of their employees, sales channels and customers.

### Publication Information:

The deadline for the Winter 2007 issue of the *Shield & Diamond* will be **October 15, 2007**. All materials for publication must be received at the Memorial Headquarters on or before this date.

Submit your news online: Visit  
<http://www.pikes.org/Forms/update.aspx>

Or you may send information to:

**Shield & Diamond**  
8347 West Range Cove  
Memphis TN 38125

**Phone: 901-748-1868**  
**Fax: 901-748-3100**  
**Email: [pka@pikes.org](mailto:pka@pikes.org)**

For information on submitting photographs or articles, please visit our Deadlines and Submissions information page at  
<http://sd.pikes.org/deadsub.html>.



## Fraternity Executives Association Honors Florida Administrator of Higher Education



On July 10, 2007, the Fraternity Executives Association (FEA) presented the 2007 FEA Order of Excellence Award to **Dr. Larry Lunsford** (Tennessee,

Zeta '71), associate vice president for student affairs at Florida International University. This award is presented to a college or university administrator "who has attained a level of professional accomplishment relating to the college fraternity, which is of such excellence as to merit signal recognition by the Association."

Lunsford is the 13th professional to receive the Order of Fraternity Excellence Award from FEA.

A 30-year veteran in the field of higher education, Dr. Lunsford is a strong supporter and advocate of the Greek system and all of its encompassing organizations. Additionally, Lunsford has served Pi Kappa Alpha actively on the local and international level, while

becoming involved in Greek Life at each institution in which he has represented.

Colleagues of Lunsford are extremely complementary of the commitment and dedication exemplified by the leader. "His actions exemplify the values in our creeds as he articulates in thought, word, and deed – standards of excellence. He is an outstanding role model for students, members of his fraternity, and for the academic community in general, and the global Greek community in particular."

The Fraternity Executives Association is a professional association of men's and women's fraternity executives dedicated to the common interests of its members by promoting, supporting and encouraging the free discussion and exchange of ideas relating to college fraternal organizations. Its members are employees of the administrative offices of general college social fraternal organizations who promote and uphold the Code of Ethics of the Fraternity Executives Association.

### Alumni Association News continued from page 63

Fifteen alumni, including Retired Brigadier General Bobby G. Wood, were present for the ceremony and were honored for their military service, representing every conflict since WWII.

A special moment of silence was also observed to remember our deceased brothers and dedicate our new "Pike Memorial Plaza", built in memory of military veteran Ben Mayhair. The Plaza includes a flag pole to display the American Flag proudly, and also has engraved bricks in the foundation which memorialize other deceased brothers.

The alumni association hosts tailgates prior to all home games. Be sure to catch up with your brothers prior to the October 13 and October 27 home games. October 27 is also Jazz in Jonesboro. For more information on the alumni association events, contact Tim Brown '73 at [tim@brownsgrad.com](mailto:tim@brownsgrad.com) or 870-932-4832 ext 14.

### TOLEDO ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

A Founders Day celebration was held in February 2007 at Brandywine Country Club with 115 brothers in attendance. During the event, Phillip Brunskill '07 joined the ranks of Epsilon Epsilon in a special initiation conducted by active chapter president Joe Warstler '03. Phil was a member of Phi Kappa Chi from 1948-1951. Phi Kappa Chi was the local fraternity which became Pi Kappa Alpha at the University of Toledo in 1955.

Pikes Pack the Perch was held on June 23, 2007 at Fifth Third Field in Toledo. Thirty brothers and guests enjoyed a picnic style meal in the Perch followed by Toledo Mud Hens baseball. A post game fireworks display capped off the evening.

Homecoming at the University of Toledo will be on October 6, 2007, with a 7:00 p.m. kickoff. A pregame party will be held behind the chapter house. For more information on alumni association events, visit [www.toledopikes.com](http://www.toledopikes.com).

**Alumni Associations! Make sure you're represented in the Winter 2007 Shield & Diamond! Send your alumni association news by October 15, 2007 to [pkapikes.org](mailto:pkapikes.org).**

## News of Bygone Days

**125 YEARS AGO** ... Only three chapters were active in 1882, Alpha (Virginia), Gamma (William and Mary) and Theta (Stewart College, formerly Southwestern at Memphis, now Rhodes College).

**100 YEARS AGO** ... From the June 1907 *Shield & Diamond*, in a letter from J. Graham Sale, Grand Historiographer: "For every one who was so fortunate as to be in Richmond there was one impression in common, and that was the fact that the Convention of 1907 was the greatest the Fraternity has ever held.... Could anyone have seen those prominent and busy men, distinguished in business and professional lives, give up their valuable time for our benefit and pleasure, and for that of the Fraternity, and not be impressed with the truth that Pi Kappa Alphaism at least lasts after graduation from college? Some of those men had not been actively connected with the Fraternity for a generation, yet they all gathered around the banner of the Garnet and Old Gold when she was unfurled in Richmond."

**75 YEARS AGO** ... From The October 1932 *Shield & Diamond*, in a message from William Alexander, the only living founder at that time: "We can never gather grapes from thorns or figs from thistles, and we are all to be congratulated upon our identifications with an organization whose fruits have been so rich and abundant – a society that has not impaired the loyalty of any member to his Alma Mater, but has, on the contrary, strengthened the bond that unites him to the college at which he has been educated, and at the same time cements and develops friendship not only with those of his own chapter, but with the great body constituting the entire membership of a nation-wide fraternity."

**50 YEARS AGO** ... On March 23, 1957, Epsilon Epsilon Chapter held their annual Suppressed Desires party at the house. Rooms were decorated to simulate different South Sea islands. Decoration included grass rugs on the floors, trees hanging from the ceilings, and several eight-foot bunches of bananas. Calypso music was piped to all the rooms. Food for the party included lobster on the half shell and punch served in coconut shells.

**25 YEARS AGO** ... In the September 1982 *Shield & Diamond*, Bobby Bowden was quoted as saying: "When I leave Florida State – about a hundred years from now – I'd prefer to be remembered more for building character in young men than for winning the national championship. But I believe we can do both, I believe that character is built through the hard work and perseverance that's required of young men playing on a quality football team."



## 2007 International Work Day Participants

Alpha (Virginia)  
Epsilon (Virginia Tech)  
Zeta (Tennessee)  
Theta (Rhodes)  
Nu (Wofford)  
Upsilon (Auburn)  
Phi (Roanoke)  
Alpha Gamma (Louisiana State)  
Alpha Epsilon (North Carolina State)  
Alpha Iota (Millsaps)  
Alpha Kappa (Missouri-Rolla)  
Alpha Lambda (Georgetown)  
Alpha Mu (Georgia)  
Alpha Nu (Missouri)  
Alpha Xi (Cincinnati)  
Alpha Tau (Utah)  
Alpha Phi (Iowa State)  
Alpha Psi (Rutgers)  
Alpha Omega (Kansas State)  
Beta Alpha (Pennsylvania)  
Beta Beta (Washington)  
Beta Eta (Illinois)  
Beta Xi (Wisconsin-Madison)  
Beta Omicron (Oklahoma)  
Beta Pi (Pennsylvania)  
Beta Tau (Michigan)  
Beta Phi (Purdue)  
Gamma Alpha (Alabama)  
Gamma Theta (Mississippi State)  
Gamma Iota (Mississippi)  
Gamma Mu (New Hampshire)  
Gamma Omicron (Ohio)  
Gamma Sigma (Pittsburgh)  
Gamma Tau (Rensselaer)  
Gamma Upsilon (Tulsa)  
Gamma Chi (Oklahoma State)  
Gamma Psi (Louisiana Tech)  
Delta Alpha (George Washington)  
Delta Gamma (Miami University)  
Delta Epsilon (Tennessee-Chattanooga)  
Delta Eta (Delaware)  
Delta Theta (Arkansas State)  
Delta Iota (Marshall)  
Delta Nu (Wayne State)  
Delta Pi (San Jose State)  
Delta Rho (Linfield)  
Delta Sigma (Bradley)  
Delta Tau (Arizona State)  
Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha)  
Delta Omega (High Point)  
Epsilon Alpha (Trinity)  
Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo)  
Epsilon Eta (Houston)  
Epsilon Theta (Colorado State)  
Epsilon Iota (Southeast Missouri State)  
Epsilon Phi (Central Arkansas)  
Epsilon Chi (Pittsburg State)  
Zeta Alpha "A" (Kettering)  
Zeta Alpha "B" (Kettering)  
Zeta Beta (Delta State)  
Zeta Epsilon (Western Kentucky)  
Zeta Kappa (Ferris State)  
Zeta Xi (Western Carolina)  
Zeta Mu (Idaho)  
Zeta Omicron (California State-Northridge)  
Zeta Rho (North Dakota)  
Zeta Sigma (Florida Tech)  
Zeta Phi (Missouri-St. Louis)  
Eta Alpha (Clemson)  
Eta Epsilon (Angelo State)  
Eta Zeta (MTSU)  
Eta Omicron (Louisiana-Monroe)  
Eta Rho (Northern Kentucky)  
Theta Alpha (North Alabama)  
Theta Beta (Montevallo)  
Theta Zeta (Northern Iowa)  
Theta Nu (Baylor)  
Theta Omicron (Indiana State)  
Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville)  
Theta Sigma (Winthrop)  
Theta Psi (Chapman)  
Theta Omega (California-Davis)  
Iota Alpha (Wyoming)  
Iota Beta (California State-Fresno)  
Iota Gamma (Nebraska-Kearney)  
Iota Theta (Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo)  
Iota Kappa (California, Santa Barbara)  
Iota Sigma (James Madison)  
Iota Psi (Appalachian State)  
Iota Omega (Western Ontario)  
Kappa Alpha (Illinois State)  
Kappa Eta (New Mexico State)  
Kappa Kappa (North Carolina, Charlotte)  
Kappa Lambda (Western Illinois)  
Kappa Nu (Pacific)  
Kappa Pi (South Dakota)  
Kappa Tau (Maine)  
Kappa Phi (California, San Diego)  
Kappa Psi (Cal Poly-Pomona)  
Kappa Omega (Wisconsin-Whitewater)  
Lambda Gamma (Montclair State)  
Lambda Zeta (Drexel)  
Lambda Iota (Central Oklahoma)  
Lambda Mu (Embry-Riddle)  
Lambda Nu (Boston University)  
Colony at Armstrong Atlantic  
Colony at Louisiana-Lafayette

## Apply Today for the Chapter Improvement Project of the Year Award

Whether your chapter has traditional housing, university residency, a chapter room or office, you are still eligible for this unique award that recognizes the best improvement or renovation project to your house, chapter room, or fraternity environment. The winner of this award will be chosen at Convention in August 2008 and will receive a \$1,000 grant, a trophy, and be recognized in the *Shield & Diamond*. Applications are available online in the real estate section of [www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org).

## House of the Quarter

Four House of the Quarter awards are granted every academic year for chapters that display exemplary management practices of their chapter's facility. Each winner receives a \$250 grant, a plaque, and recognition in *The Forum* and the *Pike House* email link. From the quarterly recipients, an overall winner is chosen for House of the Year. All winning groups will be mentioned together in an issue of the *Shield & Diamond*, however, the overall winner will be the main feature of the article and receives a trophy and a \$2,000 grant for property maintenance or improvements.

## Life Safety Program

The Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity offers a grant program to reimburse any chapter up to \$100.00 for the purchase and proper installation of smoke/heat detectors and/or carbon monoxide detectors. You may download the application for this reimbursement from the real estate section of [www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org).

For information on these or other real estate-related programs administered by the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity, visit [www.pikes.org](http://www.pikes.org) or email us at [pikehouse@pikes.org](mailto:pikehouse@pikes.org).





# THE LEGEND OF THE ALPHA THETA BELL



A tale of West Virginia days gone by.

by William R. Mitchell (West Virginia, Alpha Theta '60)

## Founders Day 2007 – Alpha Theta Chapter (West Virginia University)

What a great Founders Day we had this year, the 139th anniversary of the Founding of Pi Kappa Alpha at 47 West Range, University of Virginia, Sunday Evening, March 1st, 1868. “For the establishment of friendship on a firmer and more lasting basis....” About 35 Alpha Theta Pikes were in attendance “to promote brotherly love and kind feeling,” just as purposed 139 years ago. At least 15 alumni and over 20 from the undergraduate chapter were in attendance. The afternoon TV broadcast of the WVU-Cincinnati game turned out to be rather unexciting, as the Mounties ran away with it from the very first. But this just added to the fellowship, giving more opportunity for conversation, and for the actives, pledges and alums to really get to know each other. The alumni were very impressed with the fine group of young men now guarding the flame of Pi Kappa Alpha and of Alpha Theta at WVU. Very enthusiastic. Very bright. And very motivated to make and keep PiKA #1 at WVU.

## The Bell

The highlight of Founders Day was undoubtedly the recounting of the mysterious origins of the Alpha Theta PiKA Bell by Brother Clyde Robert Cattrell '39. For the larger audience of PiKA International, let me put things in context by telling you a bit about the large, pure brass locomotive bell which is legendary on the WVU campus. The “PiKA Bell”, as it is known at WVU, attended nearly every home football game for over 50 years, clanging out its victory cheers for each Mountaineer advance, and then leading a spontaneous “Victory Parade” for major wins down four blocks of High Street, then a block east, and then four blocks north on Spruce, and back to the dorms where the throng would break up and return home. The bell announced and led the Friday night pre-game celebration, held with a huge bonfire on the ROTC armory drill field directly across the street from the main campus dorms, women’s hall and men’s hall, and within a couple of blocks most of the sorority and fraternity houses. The Bell, by taking a couple of turns past the dorms and Greek houses, could spark a spontaneous gathering of thousands within minutes.

Indeed the PiKA Bell is powerful and is a legendary symbol of West Virginia University spirit, treasured not just by Pikes, but by a worldwide community of WVU alumni and by the citizens of Morgantown. This is attested to by John Samsell, a columnist in the *Morgantown Dominion Post*, who makes frequent nostalgic references to the Bell in his column, particularly during football season. Mr. Samsell is not a Pike. He is simply expressing the sincere appreciation of the thousands of WVU alumni and the citizenry of Morgantown who treasure the proud tradition of the PiKA Bell. Sadly, the bell has been missing from the campus for the past few years – stolen from the house during the chapter’s absence. Both the actives and the alumni are seeking aggressively to return the Bell to its traditional role by this fall.

That said, you understand how excited we are to have Bob Cattrell’s story, which had been lost from the memory of all for at least a couple of decades.

## A Brother’s Tale

Eighty-six years young, Brother Bob told the tale as only a master story teller could, but all the while preserving the secret of the identity of the trio who actually obtained the Bell from a mysterious individual called “Trane”.

The story begins at Carnegie Tech in Pittsburgh. Brother Bob and Brother Art Weeks '38 paid a visit there while in town to buy shoes at a place known to be the best bargain for the fashionable wingtips of the day. The Carnegie Pike chapter had a large brass locomotive bell in the house. They used it for their dinner bell. Bob and Art were immediately seized by a fit of longing for just such a bell for Alpha Theta. Upon returning to Alpha Theta and telling their story of the Carnegie Pikes’ bell, one of their brothers told them of a place where he believed such a bell might be obtained. An expeditionary force of six was soon formed, and they took off in a '36 Packard. For those who don’t recall, this was the Cadillac of its day.



Bob says that he drove, and with him were Bill Phelps '35, Paul Dan Williams '38, Mike Montesinos '39, Dick Unbehaun '39, and a sixth whose name is being researched and will be writ “down in our book of memory”. Well, sad for our crew, the expedition that night proved fruitless. But the idea did not perish. A few nights later, three of the original six sallied forth once again.

It was a cold, foggy, March night not long after Founders Day in 1940, when these three young men drove through pitch blackness and fog, this time in a capacious '39 Plymouth business coupe.

They took blankets to wrap the bell, rope, and two huge wrenches suited to their quest. They parked at their destination, made their way through the darkness, and succeeded, not without some difficulty, in acquiring their bell from one known simply as “Trane”.

The temperature had dropped significantly since the trip down, and the return trip was through an ice storm. Two had to get out and push the trusty Plymouth over the highest hill (and in West 'By Gosh Virginia a “hill” is a small mountain), but they finally arrived at the chapter house, then located at 445 North Spruce Street, at about 2:30 a.m., where the entire chapter celebrated the bell, clanging it loudly, until cooler heads prevailed and they desisted before neighbors summoned Morgantown’s finest.

Brother Bob has at least a couple of sequels to this tale, but they shall await another day. What shall remain forever sacred, never revealed to other than Alpha Theta initiates, never spoken above a whisper, are the names of the Noble Three who purchased the Bell. These and other mysteries shall remain buried, known only to the Loyal Order of The Keepers of The Bell of Alpha Theta.

## The Evening Concludes

And this, my brothers, has been the tale of the Bell, told by Brother C. Robert Cattrell at the Alpha Theta Founders Day Dinner, celebrated on March 3rd, 2007. Kudos and credit to Brother Jerry Hamill '57 who led the writer to Brother Bob and this wonderful contribution to the history of Alpha Theta, and many thanks to legacy initiate William R. Cattrell '67, Bob’s son, for bringing his father to Founders Day so Bob could share his story. Many thanks also to Brother Mike Shook '77, who made all the arrangements.





## Update

*continued from page 5*

Order of Omega and the Campus Republican Party. He graduated with a bachelor of science in biology, with a focus on forensics and pre-dental studies.

**Michael Brown** (*Western Kentucky, Zeta Epsilon '00*) served Zeta Epsilon Chapter as secretary, house manager, and led the chapter in multiple philanthropic events. In 2004, upon returning from U.S. Army service in support of Operation Enduring Freedom, Brown transferred to Murray State University and affiliated with Epsilon Lambda Chapter. At Epsilon Lambda, he fulfilled the roles of vice president, pledge educator, and recruitment chairman. On campus, Brown served as Student Government Association senator and president, recruitment coordinator, secretary, and treasurer for the Interfraternity Council. In 2006, he was awarded the Southeastern Interfraternity Conference scholarship for leadership excellence and the MSU All Campus Achievement Award for campus and community involvement. He graduated magna cum laude with a bachelor of science degree in occupational safety and health.

**Sean T. Burns** (*Rensselaer, Gamma Tau '03*) served Gamma Tau Chapter as secretary, alumni chairman, social chairman, recruitment chairman, and president. He also served on Rensselaer's Interfraternity Council as vice president of recruitment in 2004-2005. In 2005, Burns received Gamma Tau Chapter's Pike of the Year Award and in 2006 received Gamma Tau's most prestigious award, The Glenn O. Brown Distinguished Service Award. He received the Gold certification from Pike University in fall 2006. Burns graduated with a bachelor of architecture.

**James H. Card** (*Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '03*) served Delta Chi Chapter as president, internal vice president, external vice president, and recruitment chairman. He participated in the 2006 True Pike Challenge and won the New Member of the Year Award. During his term as recruitment chairman, Delta Chi Chapter won the Regional Recruitment Award. On campus, Card served on Student Government for three years, sat on the board for the Friends of the Library Program for the University, participated in the Emerging Leaders Program, and was an external consultant for the Architectural Engineering Student Outreach Program. Card graduated with a bachelor of science degree in political science with a minor in philosophy.

**Ryan C. Collett** (*Kansas State, Alpha Omega '04*) served Alpha Omega Chapter primarily as recruitment chair and treasurer. In 2007, his fellow brothers awarded him the chapter's Outstanding Leader of the Year, named in honor of former International President Garth Grissom. In 2006, Collett received the chapter's Athlete of the Year Award, named in honor of the Alpha Omega Alumni Association President Dan Schierling; and in 2005, he was recognized as the chapter's Scholar of the Year. He served the International Fraternity as a vice president on the Supreme Council for the 2006-2007 term. Collett achieved Gold Level certification for Pike University and was in the inaugural class for the True Pike Challenge. At the 2006 Convention

in Orlando, he served as the chairman for the trademarks committee. At Kansas State he served as the IFC director of Judicial Affairs. Collett graduated with a dual degree in kinesiology and nutrition, with a minor in leadership studies and programs.

**Eric Hren** (*Toledo, Epsilon Epsilon '04*) served as president, internal vice president, philanthropy chairman, and alumni relations chairman at Epsilon Epsilon Chapter. In 2007, he was awarded Pike of the Year by his fellow brothers, as well as being named Greek Man of the Year at the University for the 2006-2007 school year. Hren is Gold Level certified through Pike University, having attended six events in his undergraduate career. On campus, he served on the Student Government Cabinet for three years, was the vice president of recruitment for the University Ambassador Program, the president of Order of Omega Honor Society, a member of Mortar Board Senior Honor Society and a member of the Student Wellness Awareness Team. He also served on the executive board for Dance Marathon for two years and was the events director for Dance Marathon in 2007. Hren graduated with a bachelor of business in accounting with a minor in marketing.

**Nathaniel T. "Nat" Steinhoff** (*Wyoming, Iota Alpha '03*) served Iota Alpha Chapter as president, sergeant-at-arms, associate educator, recruitment chairman, and risk chairman. He also worked as the IFC recruitment chair in 2003. In 2006, Steinhoff received the University of Wyoming Greek Man of the Year Award. He graduated with a bachelor of science degree in finance, with an emphasis on international business.

## New Undergraduate Supreme Council and Pike University Appointments

Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity is proud to announce the appointment of the undergraduate Supreme Council international vice presidents and undergraduate Pike University board member.

**Jared M. Averbuch** (*Michigan, Beta Tau '04*) was appointed international vice president at the Supreme Council meeting during The Academy. Averbuch presently serves as IFC president for the University of Michigan as well as new member educator and was previously president for Beta Tau. Averbuch has attended six Pike University events and has achieved his Gold Level certification. At the 2006 International Convention, he served on the nominating committee, and in April 2007, he represented Pi Kappa Alpha as part of the lobbying team for the Capitol Fraternal Caucus. On campus, Averbuch is involved with the Future Business Leaders of America, the Order of Omega, and founded The CHANGE Coalition while volunteering for the local Scarlett Middle School.

**Justin Levine** (*Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '05*) was appointed international vice president at the Supreme Council meeting during The Academy. Levine has served his chapter in numerous roles, including external vice president for the past

two years. This year, he achieved Gold Level certification for his attendance at Pike University events. At the University of Pennsylvania, Levine is majoring in psychology with minors in economics and the biological basis of behavior. He is an active member in numerous campus service organizations and volunteers at Lea Elementary School in West Philadelphia. He is interning this summer at Morgan Stanley's Private Wealth Management division in his home city of Los Angeles.

**Kevin M. Huddleston** (*Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '04*) was appointed to the Pike University board of directors as the undergraduate member. He presently serves as a senator for the Student Government Association representing the engineering college at the University of Nebraska-Omaha, and as recruitment chairman for Delta Chi Chapter. Huddleston has achieved Pike University's Gold Level certification. He was one of 18 men who attended the 2007 True Pike Challenge. On campus, Huddleston is involved in Omicron Delta Kappa, Greek Endeavor and serves as a new student orientation leader. He will provide an undergraduate perspective to the board in regard to Pike University programming and events. He replaces previous board member Jared Averbuch, who was appointed international vice president to the Supreme Council.

The Fraternity would also like to thank Justin L. Ptacnik (*Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '03*) and Ryan C. Collett (*Kansas State, Alpha Omega '04*) for their contributions as international vice presidents during 2006-07. Their work was tremendously appreciated and they each represented the concerns of undergraduates well.

## Myths and Legends: The Red Castle

*continued from page 19*

Eta '43) met and married his wife at the church next door, and courted her at activities held at the house; among them was the Hawaiian Luau Dance, a long standing tradition of the chapter, which involved heavily decorating the basement with palm fronds. McDonough also recalled a visit by singer Frank Lane, promoting his latest record. Herb Brown '38 married his wife, Mabelle, in the house in 1942. Many of the members went off to fight in WWII and some of them never returned. The names of a few Red Castle Gang members can still be read in a sidewalk... an indelible mark on a home that did the same for so many.

*Thank you to Vince McDonough (Gamma Eta '43), who provided the inspiration for this story by sending in photos and a copy of the Los Angeles Times article. Please send the story of your chapter's legendary house to the Real Estate Department at the Memorial Headquarters or email address: pikehouse@pikes.org.*





## John Browning, Jr. (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '54)

John Browning, Jr. entered Chapter Eternal on June 7, 2007. While in college, Browning served as president of both the Student Government Association and Delta Theta Chapter. He also served as the national rush director for Pike from August 1962-August 1963. Professionally, he served as the administrative assistant to Arkansas Governor Orval Faubus and later became a consultant in the health care field. He was a pilot and a 32nd degree Mason, and served as a captain in the United States Army.

## Hardy M. Graham (Mississippi, Gamma Iota '30)



Former Union City, Tennessee Mayor Hardy M. Graham entered Chapter Eternal on June 17, 2007. In addition to his service to the community he had claimed as his home since 1946, he will also be remembered as a respected businessman, veteran, farmer, philanthropist and attorney.

Union City Mayor Terry Hailey said Graham had a farreaching impact on this area and its residents.

"To me he was a true Southern icon whose generosity has benefited our parks and our schools with everything from scoreboards to scholarships," he said. "He's also the person who had the Southern accent against which all other Southern accents should be measured. As to his work ethic, I think I can sum it up best with this illustration: on the hottest, most humid day of the year, when even the people who mow yards professionally had gone inside, Hardy, when he was 80 years old, was mowing his own yard with a push mower."

He was born Oct. 21, 1912, in Meridian, Mississippi, graduated from high school in 1929 and attended "Ole Miss," the University of Mississippi, receiving both his bachelor of arts and bachelor of law degrees at the same time in 1934. As a senior, he was business manager of the Mississippi newspaper, while completing his dual degree requirements.

Graham was admitted to the practice of law in June 1934 in Mississippi, joining his father in the firm of Graham and Graham that same month. He enjoyed an active practice with his father for nine years and appeared before the U.S. Court of Appeals, the U.S. District Court of Mississippi and the U.S. Supreme Court in 1943 before taking the Civil Service exam for law in the state of Mississippi. He earned the highest grade on that test and went on to Washington, D.C., as an attorney for the Federal Trade Commission for almost a year before joining the U.S. Navy with the rank of lieutenant junior grade. He served in Europe as a gunnery officer

on a troop ship during World War II. Three days after the surrender of Japan, he was sent back to Washington as the legal assistance officer in the U.S. Naval Officer Separation Center until he was discharged in April 1946 as a full lieutenant.

He continued in the practice of law as a member of the law firm of Graham and Graham until he moved to Union City that same year and became the operating partner of the Union City Coca-Cola Bottling Co.

He was admitted to the practice of law in Tennessee soon after moving to this area.

Graham was the Union City Jaycees' Young Man of the Year for 1948 - the first member selected for that honor - and he began the Radio Appeal Program, an annual Christmas project of the Jaycees that was later renamed the Chimes for Charity fund raiser. It continues to meet the needs of needy citizens of this area during the holidays.

He was elected president of the Senior Chamber of Commerce in 1948 and held that office until he was elected mayor of Union City in June 1950. He served eight years in that capacity and was also named city judge.

He was both vice chairman and chairman of the Union City School Board for eight years and received an honorary life membership in the PTA. He is survived by his wife of 68 years, the former Cora Lee Poindexter. At his funeral, pallbearers were his grandsons: Richard Graham (Mississippi, Gamma Iota '66), Stanford Graham and Hardy P. Graham Jr. (Mississippi, Gamma Iota '85), his grandson-in-law, Emmett Morphis; his great nephews: Tom Hooper and Graham Butler; and family friend Allen Nohsey Jr. Honorary pallbearers were members of Union City Rotary Club and Danny Wall, Kenneth Cheatham, Robert Wood, Nick Dunagan, Richard James, Allan Nohsey Sr., Jim Thompson, John Warner and Tom Wade (Tennessee, Zeta '53).

## Robert Dodd Pearson (Millsaps, Alpha Iota '44)

Dr. Robert Dodd Pearson, prominent New York internist and Jackson, Mississippi native, entered Chapter Eternal on Thursday, June 21, 2007. He was 86 years of age.

He was born in Jackson on September 23, 1920, graduated with honors from Central High School in Jackson in 1939, and attended Millsaps College on a full academic scholarship. At Millsaps he was a member of Alpha Iota Chapter of Pi Kappa Alpha, the Millsaps Singers and Alpha Epsilon Delta. He graduated with honors from Millsaps in 1943 with a bachelor of arts degree.

Following his graduation from Millsaps, Pearson entered what was then the two-year medical school of the University of Mississippi then located on the Oxford Campus. He finished at the head of his class at the Ole Miss Medical School and thereafter transferred to the University of Pennsylvania Medical School in

Philadelphia. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Medical School in 1946.

Following his graduation, Pearson served a rotating medical internship at the Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia. He also worked at the Camden General Hospital in New Jersey and the Pennsylvania Children's Hospital in Philadelphia. During his internship in Philadelphia, he was privileged to work with some of Philadelphia's most outstanding physicians, including Dr. Everett Koop, who later served as Surgeon General of the United States. Pearson completed his internship at the Presbyterian Hospital in June 1947.

In October 1947 he was ordered to active military service in the United States Army. His initial military assignment was to attend the U. S. Army's Medical Field Service School in San Antonio, Texas. Following graduation from the Medical Field Service School, he was assigned to the U. S. Army of Occupation's Tokyo Quartermaster Depot where he was in charge of a 24-bed dispensary. Following his promotion to captain in 1948, he was assigned to the 49th Tokyo General Hospital as the associate director of the Department of Internal Medicine. During that period he was one of three U. S. Army physicians assigned to provide medical care to Commanding General Douglas MacArthur and his staff and family, as well as other American military personnel being evacuated to Japan from China and the Philippines.

Pearson was honorably discharged from the Army in July 1949 following two years of active military service and returned to the U.S. where he began applying for residencies in internal medicine. While awaiting acceptance to a residency program, he worked for a year in Jackson on the staff of the VA Hospital.

He was accepted for a residency in internal medicine in 1950 at the Bronx VA Hospital in New York where he completed a three year residency program in 1953. While completing his residency in New York, he worked at various times at the New York Hospital, Bellevue, Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center and Montefiore. Following the conclusion of his residency in 1953, Dr. Pearson established his practice in internal medicine at Scarsdale, New York, in Westchester County. He became a board certified internist in 1955. During a long and distinguished career in medicine, he served on the staffs of the White Plains Hospital, the Albert Einstein Medical Center in the Bronx (where he also served as a member of the faculty) and the Lawrence Hospital in Bronxville, New York.

Pearson was elected as an associate of the American College of Physicians in 1956 and in 1961 was named a Fellow of the American College of Physicians (F.A.C.P.).

He was an avid opera fan and a supporter of the Metropolitan Opera in New York City. Beginning in 1975 he served as the physician on

*continued on page 78*



call for all live broadcast performances of "Live from the Met" which was one of the great joys of his life.

Pearson was preceded in death by his parents and his wife, the former Sylvia Roberts of Jackson. He is survived by a daughter, a son, and a granddaughter.

## James Patrick Russell

(Tennessee-Chattanooga, Delta Epsilon '84)

James Patrick Russell, 43, of Lookout Mountain, Georgia, entered Chapter Eternal on April 30, 2007.

He was born on March 17, 1964, in Millington, Tennessee. A graduate of Memphis Catholic High School and the University of Tennessee, Russell served five years in the U.S. Army as a helicopter pilot with the 101st Airborne Division. He was president and publisher of *Homes and Land* magazine. Having been a wrestler himself, he enjoyed coaching the Baylor School's junior varsity wrestling team for nearly 15 years.

He is survived by his wife, Michelle Perry Russell; two sons, five siblings, and several nieces, nephews, and many friends.

Memorial contributions can be made to the Baylor School for the Luke Worsham Wrestling Arena, 171 Baylor School Road, Chattanooga, TN 37405.

## George B. Trimmer

(Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '47)

George B. Trimmer, 86, entered Chapter Eternal on June 4, 2007. He was the husband of Nadine L. (Weaver) Trimmer, to whom he was married for 50 years. After graduation from high school, Brother Trimmer served as a sergeant with the 78th Fighter Combat Squadron in the U.S. Army Air Corp. In 1950, he graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Wharton School of Business and was a lifelong, self-employed manufacturer's sales representative. He was a member of St. Matthew Lutheran Church, SCORE, the YMCA Wisemans Club, and the Shiloh American Legion. A memorial service at St. Matthew Lutheran Church in York, Pennsylvania was followed by burial with military rites by the York County Veterans Honor Guard at Shiloh Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery. In addition to his wife, he leaves his son and daughter-in-law, two granddaughters, and many nieces and nephews.

## In Memoriam

Remember your brothers and loved ones with gifts in their memory to the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation. For more information, email [pkaf@pikes.org](mailto:pkaf@pikes.org) or call 901-748-1948.

### ARKANSAS

**Alpha Zeta**  
Crossett, Richard '48 11/16/06

### ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK

**Zeta Eta**  
Krutsch, Robert '88 6/3/07

### ARKANSAS STATE

**Delta Theta**  
Browning, John '54 6/7/07

### AUBURN

**Upsilon**  
Harris, Sam '48 5/8/07  
Heck, Ross '53 7/19/05  
Johnston, Lutie '59 4/27/07

### EAST TENNESSEE STATE

**Epsilon Zeta**  
Gerhardt, Rodgers '55 3/2/07

### EASTERN NEW MEXICO

**Epsilon Tau**  
Foster, Powell '62 1/18/05

### FLORIDA

**Alpha Eta**  
Cooney, Thomas '52 5/5/07  
Rou, Charles '42 10/14/06

### FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE

**Delta Delta**  
Freeman, Charles '48 4/21/07

### GEORGIA

**Alpha Mu**  
Hoffman, John '55 5/27/07  
Kenny, Edwin '39 5/10/07

### GEORGIA COLLEGE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

**Theta Gamma**  
Kirby, Peter '02 6/27/06  
Williams, Lewis '82 5/27/07

### KETTERING

**Zeta Alpha**  
Hansen, Karl '05 6/30/07

### LOUISIANA-MONROE

**Eta Omicron**  
Bradley, Billy '82 1/15/07

### LOUISIANA TECH

**Gamma Psi**  
Carter, Ernest '56 5/27/06  
Hamm, Robert '46 12/26/06

### MEMPHIS

**Delta Zeta**  
Neel, Mark '82 5/22/07

### MIAMI

**Gamma Omega**  
Clayton, Garland '49 12/26/05  
Kerdyk, William '47 4/22/07  
Moffett, Theodore '49 10/4/06

### MIAMI UNIVERSITY

**Delta Gamma**  
Johnson, William '62 7/8/07  
Mauger, Gary '58 8/4/06  
Ontko, Clarence '47 1/16/07

### MILLSAPS

**Alpha Iota**  
Oliver, Algie '39 11/2/06

### MISSISSIPPI

**Gamma Iota**  
Rau, John '98 7/7/07

### MISSOURI

**Alpha Nu**  
Workman, Randall '48 1/16/07

### MONTANA STATE

**Gamma Kappa**  
Stoken, Randolph '30

### NEW HAMPSHIRE

**Gamma Mu**  
Schlesinger, Francis '38 3/6/07  
Welch, Ernest '43 7/6/07

### NEW MEXICO

**Beta Delta**  
Weeks, Lowell '36 1/8/07

### NORTHWESTERN

**Gamma Rho**  
Waldren, Wesley '48 10/29/06

### OHIO

**Gamma Omicron**  
Gilmore, Gerald '36 2/9/07

### OKLAHOMA STATE

**Gamma Chi**  
Matthews, Leon '56 6/7/07  
Messer, Richard '63 6/9/07

### PENNSYLVANIA

**Beta Pi**  
Stevens, Newlin '44 3/21/07

### PENNSYLVANIA STATE

**Beta Alpha**  
Blickley, George '48 12/16/06  
Griffiths, William '35 5/8/06

### PITTSBURGH

**Gamma Sigma**  
Pearson, James '43 3/3/03

### PRESBYTERIAN

**Mu**  
Fowler, William '51 8/25/07  
Kardoes, Randall '81 6/1/07  
Stallworth, Thomas '53 5/14/07

### RENSSELAER

**Gamma Tau**  
Witzig, Warren '39 6/13/07

### RHODES

**Theta**  
Brennan, William '49 4/19/07  
Locke, James '46 5/1/07

### RUTGERS

**Alpha Psi**  
Hutchinson, John '27 4/15/04

### SAN DIEGO STATE

**Delta Kappa**  
Kale, Richard '52 12/4/06

### SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE

**Epsilon Iota**  
Thornsberry, James '69 6/20/07

### SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

**Gamma Eta**  
Nye, James '42 6/9/07

### SOUTHERN METHODIST

**Beta Zeta**  
Arthur, Thomas '51 6/22/07

### SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI

**Delta Mu**  
Edwards, Albert '58 6/30/07  
Sehon, Peter '69 6/1/06

### TENNESSEE

**Zeta**  
Lyons, Eugene '95 6/20/07  
Puckett, David '75 5/1/07  
Swafford, Charles '39

### TENNESSEE-CHATTANOOGA

**Delta Epsilon**  
Alsobrook, James '48 5/4/07  
Russell, James '84 4/30/07

### TEXAS

**Beta Mu**  
Brogden, Elton '44 6/15/07

### TRANSYLVANIA

**Kappa**  
Hopkins, Andrew '49 4/16/07

### UTAH

**Alpha Tau**  
Ensign, Richard '38 5/1/07

### WESTERN MICHIGAN

**Epsilon Psi**  
Cooper, James '69 8/25/06  
Girardot, Thomas '68 5/18/07  
Heinecke, Carl '68 12/29/03





# PIKE LOYAL ORDER

The Pike Loyal Order was instituted in the fall of 2004 and since that time over 1450 alumni and undergraduates have become members of the program. *All new members receive a lifetime subscription to the Shield & Diamond magazine, a wallet card, a certificate and the Pike Loyal Order lapel pin, in addition to numerous cost-saving benefits currently being added to the program.* As the program continues to gain recognition and awareness among the Pike membership, members ranging from 19 to 95 years of age are choosing to become members of the Pike Loyal Order. Visit us online at [www.PikeLoyalOrder.org](http://www.PikeLoyalOrder.org) to become a member today! The following brothers have joined the Pike Loyal Order:

## Alpha Chapter

University of Virginia  
Clay Webster Cheek '04  
W. Arthur Stone '59  
Joseph Suquet '05

## Beta Chapter

Davidson College  
John W. Brice '78  
F. David Haas '77

## Gamma Chapter

College of William and Mary  
Gordon Patrick Brooks '83  
Waverly M. Cole '48  
Edward W. Matthews '02  
F. Anderson Morse '76  
William R. VanBuren Jr. '35

## Delta Chapter

Birmingham-Southern College  
Donald B. Kirkpatrick '53  
Ralph M. Tanner '44

## Epsilon Chapter

Virginia Tech  
Ben Anderson '04  
David Barnes '82  
William W. Braden IV '00  
Darrell F. Brooks '74  
Francis H. Chaney II '76  
Travis E. Hardy '00  
Bryan Horan '04  
Jonathan Kennedy Jr. '00  
Jeffrey P. Labrecque '00  
Timothy T. Swecker '81  
Thomas C. Tiller Jr. '71  
Bruce C. Willard '79  
Christopher E. Williams '00

## Zeta Chapter

University of Tennessee  
Terry D. Cook '72  
Gregory J. deRopp '59  
J. Scott Farrin '63  
Stephen G. Harris '71  
Robert R. Joly '94  
Larry W. Lunsford '71  
Scott D. McWilliams '78  
W. Hamilton Parks II '42  
David G. Puckett '75  
Joseph F. Taylor '55  
Robert L. Taylor '68  
Thomas W. Wade Jr. '53  
Thomas W. Wade III '91  
Norman L. Williams '65  
Stephen W. Yokley '67

## Eta Chapter

Tulane University  
Ira L. Brody '86  
Alan F. Cone '61  
William J. Cone '55  
Jared Namm '97  
Jerome V. Reel Jr. '57  
Edward P. Roberson '68  
Craig M. Spier '96  
David M. Viens '82  
Thomas C. Wicker Jr. '41

## Theta Chapter

Rhodes College  
Kevin J. Collier '87  
Stephen C. Sharp '80

## Iota Chapter

Hampden-Sydney College  
W. Randolph Chitwood '66

## Kappa Chapter

Transylvania University  
Theophilus M. Carroll '52  
Christopher W. Jones '97

## Mu Chapter

Presbyterian College  
David A. Collins '51  
G. William Dudley Jr. '51  
James C. Hewitt '52  
Erle W. Miles Jr. '51  
Chad Pickett '03  
J. E. Butch Woodward '57

## Nu Chapter

Wofford College  
James H. Amick '81  
D. Mark Anderson '76  
Randolph S. Clark '78  
George W. Davis III '78  
Curtis S. Gaylord '02  
William D. Haithcock Jr. '65  
Patrick S. Kay '01  
James L. Morgan '04

## Xi Chapter

University of South Carolina  
Edward J. Burke III '65  
George O. Hallman '57  
Uriel M. Lovelace '54  
John G. Newton Jr. '51  
Timothy F. Oakhill '83  
Walter P. Witherspoon Jr. '60

## Omicron Chapter

University of Richmond  
Coleman D. Figg Jr. '77  
Allen W. Flannagan Jr. '41  
William D. Russell '81

## Pi Chapter

Washington and Lee University  
Robert A. Hite '41  
Paul Juster '04

## Sigma Chapter

Vanderbilt University  
Daniel H. Chavenson '05  
John D. Fitzgerald Jr. '63  
Gregory A. Marino '06  
Pablo A. Nyarady '87  
Ernest O. Petrey Jr. '61  
James R. Shackelford III '56  
Ernest Smallman III '65  
William E. Turner Jr. '51  
David R. Vaughan '50

## Tau Chapter

University of North Carolina  
Jerry W. Askev Ph.D. '73  
Bynum R. Brown '49  
Benjamin F. Cooper '44  
Luther H. Hodges Jr. '54  
H. Clayton Jackson Jr. '51  
Joseph F. Maurice '47  
George J. Miller '45  
William A. Warren Jr. '95  
Matthew T. Wood '52

## Upsilon Chapter

Auburn University  
William B. Bowling II '54  
Richard E. Charlton III '61  
John Eric Ellis '78  
James D. Ennis '62  
Robert T. Goodson '04  
William Hooper Jr. '55  
James L. Howard '48  
James L. Johnson '52  
William S. Lightfoot '07  
William V. Neville Jr. '53  
Crawford R. Nevins '48  
J. Clay Rogers '03  
Jerry L. Savage '44  
Stanley A. Sheppard '58  
Thomas H. Smoot II '67  
James B. Spence '53  
James H. Vinson '60

## Phi Chapter

Roanoke College  
William M. Farmer '01  
George P. Greenoe III '01  
Ethan R. Mahnesmith '02  
Michael B. Sandler '04

## Psi Chapter

North Georgia College & State University  
Roy Justin Chandler '99  
Russell L. Porter '99  
Kevin M. Ware '98

## Omega Chapter

University of Kentucky  
Robert C. Beckstedt '98  
Joseph E. Carrico '91  
Joe L. Craig '48  
Bruce S. Ferguson '48  
Eugene Mitchell Fitch '83

Thomas J. Green '57  
Robert E. Gregory '49  
Neal A. Hardesty '82  
James S. Harris '51  
James G. Herron '57  
Jonathan A. Holden II '89  
Allfred E. McGregor '59  
Thomas E. Spragens Jr. '57  
John W. Walker '51  
John Phillip Weis '00

## Alpha Alpha Chapter

Duke University  
Robert P. Barnett '41  
Jay Doran '04  
Louis Kriser '45  
Alan B. Roth '75

## Alpha Gamma Chapter

Louisiana State University  
Christopher M. Adams '91  
Nicholas J. Cantrelle '01  
B. Scott Hammett '98  
Wedon T. Smith '36  
Brian J. Stacy '96  
Casey C. Stansbury '94  
Luke A. Trahan '00  
Hugh E. Wall '82  
William R. Wells '75

## Alpha Delta Chapter

Georgia Institute of Technology  
Robert L. Hanlin '54  
Edwin M. McPherson III '61  
Sean Patrick Mullane '86  
Charles R. Redding III '72  
William T. Stephens Jr. '45

## Alpha Epsilon Chapter

North Carolina State University  
Reid D. Farrell '44  
Charles G. Fisher III '73  
James T. Johnson '43  
Mose Kiser Jr. '53  
David L. Matthews '99

## Alpha Zeta Chapter

University of Arkansas  
Byron A. Adams '61  
Maurice H. Bennett Jr. '56  
William B. Brady '60  
Randall L. Bynum '78  
Frederick Neal Galloway '81  
George L. Keeter '54  
Charles D. Kellam '73  
David R. McDonald Sr. '55  
Charles L. Ormond '52  
Jim H. Poynter Jr. '59  
Robert E. Ritchie II '55  
Darren Sewell '06  
Richard N. Watts '73  
Jonathan E. Woods '00  
Donald E. Wray '57

## Alpha Eta Chapter

University of Florida  
Hillis E. Bandy '53  
Albert M. Cooper '46  
Robert D. Craft '62  
Oliver W. Griffin '43  
Shawn G. Hegner '94  
Hjalma E. Johnson '58  
James C. Johnson '74  
Marcell J. Maseman III '94  
Michael William Mullins '79  
Charles N. Sanders '78  
John R. Schirard Jr. '26  
A. Frank Smith '66  
Stephen John Tetreault '91  
Bobby E. Wells '53  
Claude H. Wolfe Jr. '53  
Brian M. Zophin '93

## Alpha Theta Chapter

West Virginia University  
Andrew R. Barrett '58  
Douglas J. Ladish '62  
James H. Laughlin Jr. '60  
Mark A. McRoberts '71  
William R. Mitchell '60  
Robert L. Morris '69  
Richard L. Rawlings '63  
Richard K. Robinson '63  
Brendan Riley Ruppert '00

## Alpha Iota Chapter

Millsaps College  
Richard L. Berry Sr. '49  
Joseph Bradley Castille '97  
Wallace Conerly '54  
Magruder S. Corban '51  
Andrew Scott Harris '04  
John D. Hermann DO '81  
William T. Jeanes '56  
Jeffery J. Madison '91  
Victor M. Roby '35  
Michael J. Van Velkinburgh '81

## Alpha Kappa Chapter

University of Missouri-Rolla  
Richard H. Bauer '48  
Robert H. Brockhaus Sr. '59  
Clifford W. Crosnoe '60  
Richard A. Henry '80  
Andrew J. Huebner '06  
Kyle Russell Kane '02  
Michael David Moline '79  
James H. Murphy '04  
Christopher W. Ramsay '90  
Perrin Richard Roller '04  
Trace S. Shaughnessy '84  
Kyle R. Verhoff '00  
Charles A. Wentz Jr. '54  
Robert V. Wolf '48

## Alpha Lambda Chapter

Georgetown College  
Patrick Michael Bray '03  
Clayton L. Hall '00  
John G. Mullins Jr. '65

## Alpha Mu Chapter

University of Georgia  
Matthew L. Bottino '01  
Thomas C. Crenshaw Jr. '46  
John W. Long '62  
David W. Ouder Kirk '84  
Charles O'Neil Reynolds '68

## Alpha Nu Chapter

University of Missouri  
J. Bernard Baldus '85  
Donald R. Bussick '52  
Michael Nelson Chandler '86  
Seamus F. Concagh '86  
W. Douglas Cowan '00  
Thomas F. Donnell II '63  
C. Chris Donnell II '89  
Kris J. Eubank '01  
Timothy W. Gamma '84  
Phillip E. Goodman '45  
David M. Howard '67  
Michael J. Korman '89  
W. Brent Kyte '57  
Logan Scott Lawler '03  
H. Weldon Macke '54  
Neal C. McCane '90  
Richard E. Miller Sr. '46  
Justin R. Mitchell '99  
Todd William Mudd '81  
James J. Olsen '88  
Phillip P. Scaglia '84  
Richard C. Sommer '66  
Charles P. Strom '63  
Steven Scott Vincent '83  
James A. L. Walker '69  
John L. Walker '65  
C. Kevin Wilson '81

## Alpha Xi Chapter

University of Cincinnati  
James A. Forristell '01  
William S. Giesler '68  
Ronald L. Goodfellow '50  
Edward J. (Ted) Grofer '55  
Christopher Lee '76  
Gary E. Menchhofer '65  
Matthew Moorman '87  
Nicholas J. Orphan '65  
Eric Steven Ottemann '96  
Cordery D. Reeves '04  
Nicholas S. Shalof '57  
Robert W. Stratton '67  
John W. Strohbach '52  
Nathan Vazquez '06  
Roger M. Weller '61

## Alpha Omicron Chapter

Southwestern University  
Brandon B. Boland '04

Stuart Dale Colburn '88  
R. Scott Heasley '94  
Joseph D. McDonald '05  
Br. Larry Nobles OSF '72  
Steven A. Raben '59  
Zachary Scott Symm '05  
Jack H. White '61  
Joseph V. Widner '90

## Alpha Pi Chapter

Samford University  
Gerald A. Anderson II '87  
James W. Braden '57  
John P. Decarlo '49  
Tullie Hollis '54  
Michael L. King '60  
Richard E. Mullen III '88  
David W. Sharp '48  
Roy L. Tate '57  
Hall W. Thompson Jr. '69

## Alpha Rho Chapter

The Ohio State University  
Dillon C. Cook '92  
Keith H. Ebert '51  
Jack E. Fruth '47  
David Wilson Furry '84  
Anthony William Mayne '95  
Richard L. Munyon '58  
Richard L. Murgatroyd '56  
Robert G. Stein '54  
Kristian E. Tonnessen '03  
Robert G. Wise '54

## Alpha Sigma Chapter

University of California-Berkeley  
Sheldon E. Medall '54  
Paul Marston Nauman '78  
Steve Addison Palagyi '84  
Don G. Simpson '44

## Alpha Tau Chapter

University of Utah  
Stephen R. Covey '50  
Kevin J. Fitzpatrick '76  
Carl Fromhagen Jr. '47  
Willford J. Garrett '42  
Wayne F. Stoker '52  
Kenneth W. Sundwall '42

## Alpha Upsilon Chapter

New York University  
JonPaul Checa '99  
Anthony DiSanti '04  
Austin D. Doherty '99  
Thomas B. Metzger '99

## Alpha Phi Chapter

Iowa State University  
Benjamin D. Boden '01  
Michael J. DeCagny '84  
Donald R. Hess '61  
Jay J. Hinkhouse '78  
William A. Kellstrom '60  
John R. Linton '65  
Clifford A. Mann '67  
Donald O. Nichols '59  
Mervine S. Opere '04  
Donald Duane Peeler '78  
Michael S. Risk '70  
Joshua J. Robinson '04  
Jeffrey L. Sunkent '85  
Frank Weitekemper '82

## Alpha Chi Chapter

Syracuse University  
H. Robert Hoy '52  
Daniel Joseph Levy '85  
Brian G. Miske '86

## Alpha Psi Chapter

Rutgers University  
Daniel J. Bachalis '03  
Robert P. Bonja '55  
Adam J. Hauser '01

## Alpha Omega Chapter

Kansas State University  
Johnny F. Bakarich '94  
Sean M. Barrett '88  
Daniel M. Bird '59  
Richard F. Boyd '54  
Ryan C. Collett '04  
Donald F. Cox '51  
Doug S. French '87

BE PROUD. BE BOLD. BE LOYAL.

[WWW.PIKELOYALORDER.ORG](http://WWW.PIKELOYALORDER.ORG)



Garth C. Grissom '49  
Roy S. Harvey '42  
Damon T. Hinerling '90  
Kevin G. Knaus '82  
Paul Anthony Kolbeck '85  
Harvey McCarter '52  
Richard M. Noble '50  
Steven A. Reid '86  
Michael W. Riley '84  
Dennis P. Schmidt '79  
C. Ralph Simonson '53

**Beta Alpha Chapter**  
**Pennsylvania State University**  
Samuel P. Black III '63  
H. James Eaton '45  
Robert V. Heckel '46  
Joseph G. Lisicky '81  
Rev. Jack D. Neilson '46

**Beta Beta Chapter**  
**University of Washington**  
James A. Cloore '55  
Dennis M. Isham '59  
Louis L. Iverson Jr. '49  
Don Kirby '03  
Brian Ray Mann '91  
Irvin F. Matson '48  
Dan Miller '92  
Jerry D. Milligan '48  
Allen C. Norman '50  
Oscar C. Sandberg Jr. '49

**Beta Gamma Chapter**  
**University of Kansas**  
Joseph R. Brown '50  
Jere D. Kimmel '48  
James G. Stinson '49  
Richard M. Wiley '04  
F. George Zahn '52

**Beta Delta Chapter**  
**University of New Mexico**  
Tony Ray Brewer '87  
Raymond C. Carper '68  
Herbert L. Duniven '49  
William P. Hurley Jr. '48  
Alexander Dante Giomi Hughes '03  
Arthur Howard Kusnetz '78  
Robert W. Nicolai '51  
Mike A. Santistevan '39  
Robert J. Stamm '39  
Killian Brendan Wade '01  
Everett E. Zwicky '44

**Beta Zeta Chapter**  
**Southern Methodist University**  
Matthew Auste '02  
Emil Edward Peters '92  
David K. Warman '58  
Paul A. Willis '51  
Christopher Wright '03  
C. Warren Young '96

**Beta Eta Chapter**  
**University of Illinois**  
David R. Beck '73  
Harold R. Callahan '43  
Thomas J. Handler '74  
George F. Heck '50  
Robert N. Herschelman '50  
Larry J. Howell '65  
James E. Jastrzembski '67  
Steven J. Kyle '65  
Phil Mercer '99  
Thomas J. Olsen '02

**Beta Theta Chapter**  
**Cornell University**  
Kristopher M. Cocivera '02  
Robert J. Forness '84

**Beta Kappa Chapter**  
**Emory University**  
Miguel Angel Bosch '78  
Lee J. Brodsky '02  
Herbert E. Broughton Jr. '64  
David P. Hendrix '68  
William H. Hoover Jr. '70  
Brooks T. Maddox '41  
Richard C. Shand '09

**Beta Lambda Chapter**  
**Washington University**  
George L. Trigg '42

**Beta Mu Chapter**  
**University of Texas**  
Warren C. Blair '44  
Allan G. Hanretta '48  
Dow B. Hickam '65  
Frederick R. Jenkins Jr. '54  
Lemuel H. Johnson III '43  
Wayne W. Lambert Jr. '81  
Fess E. Parker Jr. '48  
James D. Phelan '65  
Frank W. Riesenacker '43  
John W. Ward '85  
T. Morgan Woodward '49

**Beta Nu Chapter**  
**Oregon State University**  
Dirk T. Davis '81  
Michael Andrew Fornbrook '85  
Ray L. Rider '59

Steven G. Uerlings '75

**Beta Xi Chapter**  
**University of Wisconsin**  
Paul J. Omohundro '88  
Ronald B. Yates '48

**Beta Omicron Chapter**  
**University of Oklahoma**  
Joe B. Cannon II '81  
Dean Andy M. Coats '54  
Nathan Henry '97  
Bryce Anthony Hill '79  
Roger M. Long '56  
Richard L. Mayes '49  
Merle W. Owens '54  
L. Brent Palmer '00  
Clyde T. Patrick '34  
Samuel J. Rhoades '71  
Donald William Struve '70

**Beta Pi Chapter**  
**University of Pennsylvania**  
Joel L. Catania '71  
John S. Dowlin '49  
Jerome H. Herman '72  
Lawrence Alan Isacoff '83  
Maurice L. Moskowitz '58  
Gregg J. Ormond '74  
Alex Raffle '04  
Edward G. Schmid '47  
Michael S. Selb '63  
Richard L. Sussman '69  
Bruce A. Wolfson '71

**Beta Sigma Chapter**  
**Carnegie Mellon University**  
Charles A. Gough '52

**Beta Tau Chapter**  
**University of Michigan**  
William M. Burns-Garcia '94  
Mauricio E. Cardenal '93  
Lee A. Donaldson '92  
Erin David Friel '95  
Seth Samuel Greenfield '92  
James R. Kanary II '95  
James R. Kanary, Sr. '02  
Jarrett Slavin '03  
Anthony Joseph Stagliano '64

**Beta Upsilon Chapter**  
**University of Colorado**  
Duane P. Coleman '55  
Jay Machol '00  
Earl C. Maddox '41  
John J. Troiano '88  
Albert L. Yunko Jr. '49

**Beta Phi Chapter**  
**Purdue University**  
Matt R. Atkenson '01  
Rollin C. Dix '54  
Roy E. Hofer '54  
Michael C. Kristakis '83  
Glenn E. Omholt '48  
Leonidas W. Payne Sr. '50  
Robert L. Rain '52  
Donald M. Swanson '66  
Eugene J. Vitale '49

**Beta Chi Chapter**  
**University of Minnesota**  
Daniel L. Campion '96  
David Lyle Teal '87  
Eric Martin Williams '92

**Gamma Alpha Chapter**  
**University of Alabama**  
Robert E. Arnold '45  
Kenneth Marston Crews '87  
Jeffrey Collins Davis '83  
John H. Echols '42  
A.J. Fontana '01  
Matthew S. Johns '02  
William F. Reid '70  
Jeff Sherrer '86  
J. Russell Terry '47

**Gamma Beta Chapter**  
**University of Nebraska**  
Kirk D. Hanson Jr. '00  
Justin C. Johnson '00  
Daniel Phillip Maxwell '00  
Mark Alan Spotanski '99  
Gary D. Warren '68  
Benjamin J. Zitek '00

**Gamma Delta Chapter**  
**University of Arizona**  
Danny A. Berger '99  
I. Douglas Dunipace '58  
W. Bram Govaars II '66  
Christopher T. Hall '89  
Sean Koffel '02  
Dominic M. Malleo '92  
Brian F. Murphy '76  
Raji Kumar Narula '91  
Lloyd H. Wilbur '66  
George Lyons Willcox '66

**Gamma Epsilon Chapter**  
**Utah State University**  
Clayton Peck Hartog '91  
Matthew D. Liston '03

Donald S. Marlor '61  
Paul C. Petersen '62  
Gary M. Peterson '56  
Paul Phipps '01  
David Carl Racker '67  
Marvin L. Rallison '49  
Kirt William Rhoads '83

**Gamma Eta Chapter**  
**University of Southern California**  
James W. Booth '30  
James P. Brier '43  
Parker J. Champion '06  
Donald L. Foster '51  
Jon P. Langford '04  
Loren C. Phillips '51

**Gamma Theta Chapter**  
**Mississippi State University**  
James W. Atwood '65  
Joseph D. Bennett '47  
Johnny F. Box '68  
Calvin T. Hull '52  
Frank A. Kraus '58  
W. Dwayne Lawrence '66  
Percy J. Pearson Jr. '01  
Albert P. Walton '66  
Louis H. Watson Jr. '85

**Gamma Iota Chapter**  
**University of Mississippi**  
Paul Nicholas Apostle '02  
Carroll R. Ball '43  
James Oliver Cox '78  
Tyrus C. Gibbs '46  
Hardy M. Graham '30  
David R. Hogue '70  
Carroll A. Kemp Jr. '58  
Simon C. Kemp '57  
Richard J. Monsour '55  
Jeffrey W. Montgomery '89  
Jason A. Niles '50  
Thomas E. Pegram III '54  
Gerald B. Stephenson '63

**Gamma Kappa Chapter**  
**Montana State University**  
Chris Kenderdine '01  
Robert C. Smith '54  
Mitchell J. Stevens '77

**Gamma Lambda Chapter**  
**Lehigh University**  
Thomas B. Forstall '55  
Howard E. Goldstein '83  
Joseph Charles Malda '80  
Stephen C. Woodruff '70

**Gamma Mu Chapter**  
**University of New Hampshire**  
Douglas Alan Barry '75  
Bruce Q. Hanley '53  
Lawrence Johnson '59  
Bunker G. Kempton '02

**Gamma Nu Chapter**  
**University of Iowa**  
Chad Donaubaauer '97  
Thomas S. Gamrath '73  
V. Gerry Giddings '59  
John K. Jorgensen '72  
John W. Martin '73  
Bradley Chris Smith '90  
Eric P. Wulf '93

**Gamma Xi Chapter**  
**Washington State University**  
Donald O. Burns '55  
Raymond O. Ellis Jr. '40  
Richard Charles Kopet '68  
Phillip Malcolm Lighty '38  
Michael J. Mathy '80  
Edward D. McCormick '48  
Donel G. Nelson '65  
Michael W. Nelson '78  
Clayton Packard '00  
David C. Riley '66  
Rex M. Walker '50

**Gamma Omicron Chapter**  
**Ohio University**  
William Thomas Bodoh '57  
Frederick L. Boyd Jr. '70  
Gregory Allen Goss '88  
Robert G. Moorehead '57  
Robert G. Sayre '42  
Craig Roger Street '89  
Virgil B. Wolff '41

**Gamma Pi Chapter**  
**University of Oregon**  
Benjamin F. Barton '48  
Champ A. Husted '50  
R.B. Johnson '51  
Alan E. Kahn '39  
Charles C. Lake '49  
William E. Pierson '36

**Gamma Rho Chapter**  
**Northwestern University**  
Daniel G. Guyette '84  
John E. Jones '47  
John R. Norris '34  
Michael J. Prunyn '03  
Russell B. Riggins '03

Breckenridge F. Spinner '49  
John P. Wiet '50

**Gamma Sigma Chapter**  
**University of Pittsburgh**  
Thomas E. Bailey '70  
Carl E. Brown '98  
R. Edward Christner '53  
Timothy G. Ellinger '75  
Fred B. Tredinnick '36

**Gamma Tau Chapter**  
**Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute**  
Naphtali D. Anderson '03  
Sean Thomas Burns '03  
Obediah R. Dart '95  
Garrett J. Geurtze III '52  
Gerald J. Hewlett '35  
Matthew W. Moog '00  
Roberto Nazara '03  
Walter John Schob Jr. '53  
Michael J. Spada '00  
Michael C. Sweetzer '80  
Richard A. Van Wooten '50

**Gamma Upsilon Chapter**  
**University of Tulsa**  
Bobby W. Heard '46  
Eric C. Hunter '85  
John H. McDonald '39  
John McNeal '02  
Eric J. Miller '02  
Christopher J. Rhoades '98  
Kevin Michael Thompson '94  
William H. Vogle '66  
David A. Wilson '37

**Gamma Phi Chapter**  
**Wake Forest University**  
Matthew G. Farrell '02  
E. Garth Jenkins '56  
Kirk J. Nelson '99  
Joseph R. Patterson '04  
Joseph W. Seidle '68

**Gamma Chi Chapter**  
**Oklahoma State University**  
Darin Keith Behara '86  
Dick J. Beshear '73  
Edgar Cobb Jr. '47  
Richard D. Forshee '71  
Larry R. Henry '85  
Stephen C. Mills '63  
Douglas Scott Moore '93  
James K. Schooler '49  
W. Thomas Shotwell '89  
Ralph E. Turner '66  
Christopher J. Williams '93  
John Michael Williams '68  
Shad Duane Williams '90  
Eric M. Wright '96  
Richard Lynn Young '80

**Gamma Psi Chapter**  
**Louisiana Tech University**  
Lamar S. Buffington '48  
Frank D. (Buddy) Cox '53  
William Davis Green '64  
George W. Levert Jr. '65  
John E. Maxwell '56  
Benjamin M. Michiels '87  
J. Michael Ruddick '70  
Robert L. Tyner '58  
Christopher G. Voinche '98

**Gamma Omega Chapter**  
**University of Miami**  
Daniel M. Brundage '52  
Jeff J. Connors '68  
Barney W. Grier '52  
Pablo A. Hernandez '96  
Robert B. Luckman '85  
Richard A. Martin '53  
Brett S. McCullough '01  
Thomas J. McFarlane '01  
Bob McPhee '88  
Kevin A. Nord '84  
Jonathan B. Pototsky '84  
Peter C. Ray '50  
Larry A. Salkeld '54  
Nickolas J. Stickeler '50  
George S. Walker Jr. '51  
R. Earl Welbaum '51  
Steven Zamkov '70

**Delta Alpha Chapter**  
**George Washington University**  
Samuel E. Casey '05  
Graham Pere Garlinghouse '04  
Thomas D. Larkin '44  
William W. Lynch '47  
Hugh I. Martin '47  
Justin M. Neidig '04  
Wilfred A. Rohde '61  
Daniel L. Tannebaum '04  
John G. Van Name '04

**Delta Beta Chapter**  
**Bowling Green State University**  
G. Bradley Blair '68  
Jared Andrew Clawson '05  
Gerald B. Harms '46  
Gary L. Shotwell '68

**Delta Gamma Chapter**  
**Miami University**  
John L. Akerman '47  
Bruce W. Comings '54  
Kyle Egge '04  
Earl W. Gascoigne '49  
David Michael Grodhaus '78  
Greg G. Hardwick '68  
Thomas G. Harvey Jr. '55  
Lee H. Hopper '51  
Jack E. Horrell '70  
Cmnd. Donald R. Larson '54  
Brian F. O'Grady '04  
William S. Toth '49

**Delta Delta Chapter**  
**Florida Southern College**  
Allen J. Clay III '73  
Roger Q. Cole '71  
Donald M. Griffith '53  
A. George Hightower Jr. '51  
Ormond E. Rolfe '48  
Robert J. Thwaites '81  
Loren Robertson Williams '92

**Delta Epsilon Chapter**  
**University of Tennessee-Chattanooga**  
James Edward Guffee Jr. '83  
Roy L. Williams '72

**Delta Zeta Chapter**  
**University of Memphis**  
Joseph E. Flynn '82  
Jack B. Frazer '47  
Tommy T. Mills '85  
Raymond L. Orians '66  
Steven J. Orians '81  
David C. Perdue '61  
Lewis Pittman '53  
Joseph Edwin Shelton '86  
Richard B. Summers '64  
Richard E. Woodruff '50

**Delta Eta Chapter**  
**University of Delaware**  
William R. Ackerman '02  
Matthew James Banks '02  
Marc J. Bernstein '75  
G. Craig Burdett '61  
Dave M. Comen '80  
Jerry Domanick '82  
William E. Downham Jr. '59  
Joseph A. Fisher '64  
Eril J. Francis '68  
Gregory Tod Gaitheer '81  
Michael John Kluzinski '75  
Brian J. Kwiatkowski '02  
David H. Lindsay '63  
John Francis McCann '75  
Thomas D. Runnels Esq. '67  
W. Brad Schlegel '69  
Robert Pierce Tkachick '75

**Delta Theta Chapter**  
**Arkansas State University**  
Wayne F. Baker '49  
Justin L. Bagg '96  
John A. Bobango '74  
Richard Clyde Branch Jr. '89  
Capt. John C. Childers Jr. '48  
Ronnie A. Howell '73  
Larry L. James '56  
Thomas J. Kennett '81  
Samuel R. Larimore '51  
John C. McMullan '52  
David Wayne Pinyon '80  
William J. Stanley '85

**Delta Iota Chapter**  
**Marshall University**  
Robert A. Anderson '48  
Dana G. Campbell '48  
John A. Frecka '48  
Donald Eric Racer '92  
William F. Richmond Jr. '66  
Glenn O. Ryburn Jr. '55  
H. Russell Troutman '52

**Delta Kappa Chapter**  
**San Diego State University**  
C. Carr Beebe Jr. '49  
George H. Roach Jr. '57  
Brad H. Shuman '76

**Delta Lambda Chapter**  
**Florida State University**  
Kenneth A. Bryant III '86  
Chad Canfield '04  
William Edward Gregory '77  
Shawn B. Hutcherson '01  
Gordon C. LaMaster '66  
Michael J. MacDonald '85  
Donald J. Mulligan '68  
Richard Ruble '06  
Barry B. Smith '82  
Patrick C. Sullivan '01  
Robert I. Velzy '52

**Delta Mu Chapter**  
**University of Southern Mississippi**  
Steven Alton Blaylock II '02  
Bobby W. French '64



Stanford P. Gwin '60  
Joshua William Schutt's '00

**Delta Nu Chapter**  
**Wayne State University**  
John A. Clark '55  
Geoffrey Frampton '02  
Robert V. Franco '03  
Willard J. Kohler '70  
Cyril C. Ling '54  
James H. McMicking '50  
Jason Pearsall '04  
Dwight C. Rinke '65  
Michael S. Roberts '91

**Delta Xi Chapter**  
**Indiana University**  
R. Thomas Bodkin '65  
Matthew S. Fedor '93  
Gregory A. Horn '73  
John L. Lisher '71  
Thomas L. Morrone '84  
Brendan Todd Norman '91  
Edward A. Pease '71  
Edwin B. Sterner '71  
Gregory W. Weinheimer '72

**Delta Omicron Chapter**  
**Drake University**  
James A. Buckner '68  
Brian Thomas Forbes '76  
John E. Hirth '73  
Thomas D. Marucci '71  
Ronald E. Roark '70

**Delta Pi Chapter**  
**San Jose State University**  
Michael Joseph Abdy '02  
Frederick H. Bohmalk '56  
Ty S. Durekas '84  
Carlos A. Guerra '87  
Shawn L. Murphy '02  
Howard H. Reed II '60  
John S. Unruh '76  
Derek C. Ytreide '02

**Delta Rho Chapter**  
**Linfield College**  
Paul M. Anderson '06  
Ron D. Johnson '67  
Gordon L. Kaufman '59  
Allan V. Tarpenning '54

**Delta Sigma Chapter**  
**Bradley University**  
Brian Robert Bernard '82  
Scott N. Bielaski '99  
Ralph Paul Cardone '91  
Peter K. Dolezal '66  
Christopher C. Doran '95  
Michael James Eickhoff '91  
George F. Gee '51  
Dan Koniecko '94  
Dean Edward Murin '85  
David L. Umbarger '69

**Delta Tau Chapter**  
**Arizona State University**  
John B. Barnes '87  
David Scott Cacchione '83  
David M. Cantor '82  
Angelo J. Casino '73  
Dane R. Dashney '85  
Robert L. Francis '67  
William D. Kingston '68  
Howard A. Rosch '68  
Eric A. Taylor '91

**Delta Upsilon Chapter**  
**Stetson University**  
Allen William Groves '79  
Jeffrey Kistler Jones '83  
Paul L. Smith '83

**Delta Chi Chapter**  
**University of Nebraska-Omaha**  
Trevor W. Clark '00  
Kristian David Ederer '92  
Robert W. Hall '74  
Patrick W. Halloran III '62  
William Andrew Harrahill '91  
James D. Kresnik '00  
James B. Kresnik '01  
Justin L. Ptacnik '03  
Akseil M. Schmidt '53  
Rodney S. Smith '55  
Douglas D. Steensma '65  
Wallace Dean Wright '52

**Delta Psi Chapter**  
**University of Maryland**  
Joseph Warren Bodin '85  
Paul G. Corcoran '66  
Matthew J. Hanaagan '98  
Jose Lozano '04  
Joseph F. Snee Jr. '78  
Bjorn E. Thorstensen '02  
Adam Turbowitz '04

**Delta Omega Chapter**  
**High Point University**  
Kenneth E. Crutchfield Sr. '93  
W. Patrick Haun '89  
James R. Hoover '55  
Donald J. Kearns '53

Joshua David Lambeth '05  
Jeremy Thomas LeMaster '03  
Frank K. Littrell Jr. '54  
Clark E. Robertson '03  
Darrin M. Sita '03  
Clegg D. Speight '57  
David D. Swearingen '56  
Cecil W. Thomas Jr. '54  
Murray M. White Jr. '55

**Epsilon Alpha Chapter**  
**Trinity College**  
Matthew W. Fischer '93  
Igor I. Islamoff '53  
Nelson P. Wainman Jr. '53  
Peter K. Windesheim '53

**Epsilon Beta Chapter**  
**Valparaiso University**  
David R. Black '56  
Frederic W. Kleve Jr. '65  
Donald W. Kornack '53

**Epsilon Gamma Chapter**  
**Texas Tech University**  
Michael Wayne Bevers '97  
Thomas V. Brown IV '91  
John Scott Campbell '74  
Charles T. Carroll  
Russell H. Folk '67  
Robert J. Griffin '80  
Christopher M. Hearon '85  
Alexander J. Hernandez '86  
Erich J. Herring '95  
Paul A. Hudgeons '60  
Brian M. Johnson '98  
Scott M. Nichols '88  
Fred A. Skaggs '54  
John K. Sosnowy '61  
Dirk T. Struve '99  
Thomas J. Turner '67  
Brian Dwain Vardeman '92  
Tim Wilson '84

**Epsilon Delta Chapter**  
**University of North Texas**  
David J. Shumate '93

**Epsilon Epsilon Chapter**  
**University of Toledo**  
Ronald A. Born '69  
Terry L. Bryant '86  
Lynn A. Colwell '55  
Dave M. Eck '88  
David N. Gilmore '56  
Brian P. Koenig '75  
Thomas R. Mueneger '66  
Kevin Dru Richards '80  
Danny L. Rokicki '88  
Charles A. Sullivan '55  
Paul Joseph Wannemacher '80  
John B. White Jr. '63

**Epsilon Zeta Chapter**  
**East Tennessee State University**  
G. Nile Bowman Jr. '55  
Henry Joe Britt III '88  
Jesse J. Campbell '01  
Charles P. Christy '64  
David Keith Crowder '80  
Chris M. Earles '02  
Roy P. Nunn Jr. '55  
Frank J. Rhoton '55  
Charles E. Shockley '58  
Stanley P. Williams '68

**Epsilon Eta Chapter**  
**University of Houston**  
Gregory B. Cox '94  
John P. Miller '04  
Dean C. Smith IV '01

**Epsilon Theta Chapter**  
**Colorado State University**  
W. Todd Bowling '83  
Daniel Wayne Corah '83  
Joshua P. Fly '99  
Peter E. Gross '66  
Vance Orlando Knapp '87  
T. Michael Whitley '88

**Epsilon Iota Chapter**  
**Southeast Missouri State University**  
Justin A. Buck '96  
Robert N. Cox '64  
John P. Frisella '88  
Andrew Jason Hardesty '98  
Burton H. Harres Jr. '71  
Jason C. Herndon '93  
James A. Proehl '78  
Mark Stephen Rutledge '81  
John Brian Shelton '87  
John A. Trentanelli '69  
Kyle P. Waltz '96

**Epsilon Kappa Chapter**  
**Lamar University**  
Michael E. Aldredge '60  
Raymond M. Edwards Jr. '03  
Roy Winston Frederick '91  
Daryl Stephen Gray '86  
Mark H. Harken '86  
Thomas Lee Harken Jr. '79  
Thomas L. Harken '97  
Jack C. Harvard '67

Korey P. Kimball '97  
Steven L. La Brutta '84  
Michael R. McCroskey '65  
Theodore L. Reese '63  
James Karl Reid II '83  
Kipp A. Struve '01  
Michael Jose Thillet '94  
Henry E. Vail II '79  
James T. Wheeler Jr. '61

**Epsilon Lambda Chapter**  
**Murray State University**  
Kenneth A. Harmon '68  
Gary D. Hughes '89  
Albert B. Wilson '96

**Epsilon Mu Chapter**  
**East Carolina University**  
Anthony C. Andujar Jr. '89  
David M. Fitzgerald Jr. '64  
Matthew Hendrick Jessup '03  
George E. Kalinowsky Jr. '66  
J. Taylor Keith '03  
Jeff M. LeBlanc '87  
W. Fredrick Robertson '58  
William Pryor Tatum '03  
Jose A. Torres Garcia '03  
Thomas R. van Arsdale '05  
Robert C. Wooten '88

**Epsilon Nu Chapter**  
**Georgia State University**  
Le'Rikus M. Burt '00  
Richard Braswell Corbett '63  
Bobby Howard Dulin Jr. '76  
Daniel C. Forrester '00  
William N. Huff '72  
Brian M. McMichael '95  
Christopher Allen Steele '99  
Frank D. Strickland '66

**Epsilon Xi Chapter**  
**Case Western Reserve University**  
Eric Richard Jones '81  
Andrew C. Putka '47

**Epsilon Omicron Chapter**  
**Stephen F. Austin State University**  
Michael C. Barrett '64  
Justin Crawford '02  
Jesse Heim III '76  
Richard Lane Hubbard '94  
Robert J. Kontor '87  
Tomas A. Reyes '02  
John A. Selman '96

**Epsilon Pi Chapter**  
**Sam Houston State University**  
Randy H. Bartlett '71  
Clinton D. Pendleton '81

**Epsilon Sigma Chapter**  
**University of Tennessee-Martin**  
Ricky T. Bowden '70  
John Kemp Cross '90  
David Hays Graham '69  
William Jack Hensley '77  
C. Richard Jackson '63  
Gayle W. Percival '67  
Mark Ingram Phillips '76  
Robert A. Reddin '71  
John R. "Jack" Reese Jr. '67  
Thomas W. Reeves '66  
Timothy M. Rogers '81  
Kenneth D. White '77

**Epsilon Tau Chapter**  
**Eastern New Mexico University**  
John S. Koontz '67

**Epsilon Upsilon Chapter**  
**Gannon University**  
Ryan Bonacci '00  
Thomas D. Bull '67  
Matthew J. Hauser '75  
Justin Mitchell '00  
Ted Nestor III '01  
Kevin M. Olla '02  
Michael J. Sampson DO '84  
William A. Wentling II '90  
Justin W. Williams '02  
Ronald M. Yurick '67

**Epsilon Phi Chapter**  
**University of Central Arkansas**  
Jon B. Barbaree '00  
Kelley Boles '00  
Joshua G. Cade '06  
Jim Rudolph '94

**Epsilon Chi Chapter**  
**Pittsburg State University**  
Gregory L. Ebbs '99  
Jay Hunt '01  
Michael L. Wilson '63

**Epsilon Psi Chapter**  
**Western Michigan University**  
Stephen Patrick Bishop '88  
Robert A. Kotz '63  
Kevin E. Virta '83

**Epsilon Omega Chapter**  
**East Central University**  
Kevin M. Abel '01

Kyle L. Allen '95  
K. Wayne Lee '87  
George D. McKoy '67  
Stephen Michael Schreiber '01  
Raymond E. Scott '94  
Don W. Smith '95  
Brian Kevin Turner '85

**Zeta Alpha Chapter**  
**Kettering University**  
Benjamin A. Mauti '00  
Kurt David Smith '86  
Ernest F. Wheaton '04

**Zeta Beta Chapter**  
**Delta State University**  
Christopher Todd Ballard '97  
Percy R. Buntin Jr. '64  
James Henry Carpenter Jr. '93  
Gabe Jasper '04  
Raymond R. Jenkins '64  
Maj. Carl Anthony Labella III '94  
William N. LaForge '69  
Leslie Jamison Van Vulpen '88  
Stanley K. Wilder '89  
David E. Worrell Jr. '00

**Zeta Gamma Chapter**  
**Eastern Illinois University**  
W. Max Jaeger '64  
John R. McCollom '71

**Zeta Epsilon Chapter**  
**Western Kentucky University**  
Justin A. Bowen '00  
Matthew J. Hawes '87  
Stephen Ray Martin '85  
Josh P. McMahon '05  
Todd Oser '01

**Zeta Eta Chapter**  
**University of Arkansas-Little Rock**  
Jeremy W. Abele '05  
Thomas Clark Bratton '78  
James A. Koontz '68  
Michael Steven Reid '04

**Zeta Theta Chapter**  
**Texas State University**  
Sean P. McGlothlin '94  
David Charles Miller '86  
Justin Todd '01

**Zeta Iota Chapter**  
**Old Dominion University**  
John D. Anderson '68  
Steven D. Broderick '95  
Todd Albert Dyer '95  
Joshua D. Fisher '02  
Christopher R. Foster '95  
Jason R. Hehl '02  
Wandekha N. Kanthula '03  
Gary Lee Pryor '04  
Randall E. Woods '95

**Zeta Kappa Chapter**  
**Ferris State University**  
Brian J. Baar '97  
Gary L. Cousins '69  
Jeffery A. Koetje '90  
Clayton L. Snyder '66  
P. Craig Tindall '66  
Robert Paul Wallace '69

**Zeta Mu Chapter**  
**University of Idaho**  
Robert Joseph Yuditsky '78

**Zeta Nu Chapter**  
**Eastern Washington University**  
Ron Prindle '76  
James A. Wolff '67

**Zeta Xi Chapter**  
**Western Carolina University**  
Robert N. Barber '70  
Robert T. Clark Jr. '85  
William B. O'Neal IV '93  
Michael R. Pettus '73  
William M. Ross '68

**Zeta Omicron Chapter**  
**California State University-Northridge**  
Jeffrey C. Klein '73  
Robert W. Luce '89  
Daniel Jay Rush '88  
Jim R. Sumner Jr. '67

**Zeta Pi Chapter**  
**University of South Florida**  
William M. Mims '03  
Michael Scott Serge '96  
Craig Paul Silverstein '01  
Eric Smolin '94  
Arthur J. Weldon '02

**Zeta Rho Chapter**  
**University of North Dakota**  
Bradley J. Brackel '96  
Clarkes Fairbrother '70  
Brady M. Johnson '02  
Matthew D. Lee '97  
Eric V. Reynolds '94  
Terry L. Watne '78  
John Robert Wetsch '78

**Zeta Sigma Chapter**  
**Florida Institute of Technology**  
Michael S. Burt '90  
Joseph Caruso '70  
James R. Cicardo Jr. '00  
Jean C. Droz '03  
Ed M. Gula '01  
Robert E. Hoffmann Jr. '78  
Miguel Angel Machado '96  
Aaron M. Martin '95  
Eldon C. Sidebotham '98

**Zeta Tau Chapter**  
**Eastern Kentucky University**  
Michael H. Blackburn '69  
Arlen Dean Butler '88  
Adam G. Day '93  
Jon S. Farley '87  
Mark A. Hamblin '94  
Neil C. McMillion '91  
William Douglas Sullivan '93

**Zeta Upsilon Chapter**  
**Concord College**  
John D. Smith '75

**Zeta Phi Chapter**  
**University of Missouri-St. Louis**  
Anthony Joseph O'Driscoll '80  
Todd A. Renner '02  
Matthew J. Schneider '94  
Van L. Watkins '91

**Zeta Chi Chapter**  
**Missouri State University**  
Michael A. Dailey '82  
Bron T. Launsby '91  
William D. Perry '83  
Philip G. Robertson '72  
James C. Roebuck '81  
John Michael Waters '78

**Zeta Psi Chapter**  
**Nicholls State University**  
Ronald A. Cancienne Jr. '83  
Gregory M. Chase '69

**Zeta Omega Chapter**  
**University of Louisiana-Lafayette**  
Peter J. Fos '69  
Richard P. Hanes '85

**Eta Alpha Chapter**  
**Clemson University**  
Amos G. Green Jr. '71  
Terry A. Hall '76  
G. Lee Safritz Jr. '90  
Joseph J. Turner Jr. '70

**Eta Epsilon Chapter**  
**Angelo State University**  
Scott David Bratcher '89  
Steven A. Cowling '92  
Richard A. McKinney '71  
Philip Steven Merkel '71  
Eric Miller '84  
Michael D. Mitchell, Jr. '94  
Donald M. Weaver '92  
John W. Wright '06  
Christopher Michael Zayas '04

**Eta Zeta Chapter**  
**Middle Tennessee State University**  
Jeffrey K. Crafton '95  
Jerry W. Forewright Jr. '94  
Christopher D. King '04  
Jack E. Patterson '75  
Michael S. Smith '97

**Eta Eta Chapter**  
**Morehead State University**  
James M. Bryant '05  
Jerrold Z. Gorelick '71  
Brandon Forrest Gully '01  
Jonathan R. Mynhier '01  
Joshua A. Worland '01

**Eta Theta Chapter**  
**Weber State University**  
Robert Lee Bateman '82  
J. Curtis Breitweiser '82  
Charles C. Hucks, Jr. '85  
Gordon Ross Meyer '83  
Mark L. Mobley '86

**Eta Kappa Chapter**  
**University of South Alabama**  
Phillip B. Conn '00  
Matthew B. Howren '01

**Eta Lambda Chapter**  
**Robert Morris University**  
Paul A. Lamping '71  
Joseph E. Sullivan III '71

**Eta Mu Chapter**  
**Armstrong Atlantic State University**  
Pete L. Brumfield '73

**Eta Nu Chapter**  
**Northern Illinois University**  
Wilbur K. Mills '75



**Eta Omicron Chapter**  
**University of Louisiana-Monroe**  
 Albert A. Axen '72  
 Joseph R. Beard '05  
 William H. Bishop III '81  
 William Troy Freeman '86  
 Tim R. Holcomb '86  
 Chase Soong '84  
 Jefferson R. Thompson '85  
 Tommy A. Walpole Jr. '80  
 Paul H. Wilkening '80

**Eta Pi Chapter**  
**University of West Florida**  
 Terrence A. Sheppard '73

**Eta Rho Chapter**  
**Northern Kentucky University**  
 Joseph L. Scherer '76

**Eta Sigma Chapter**  
**University of West Georgia**  
 William E. Driver '72  
 James P. Mastrom '74  
 Devan L. Seabaugh '84  
 John S. Spranza III '93

**Eta Tau Chapter**  
**Austin Peay State University**  
 Christopher G. Driver '95  
 Juan P. Guzman '94  
 Dale Thomas Krupla Jr. '99  
 Lawrence B. Schmidt '75  
 Randall A. Vess '81  
 Robert M. Wilkinson Jr. '81

**Eta Upsilon Chapter**  
**University of Texas-Arlington**  
 Bernardo Barbero '97  
 Perry Shane Clark '91  
 Justin A. Gerstenberger '06  
 Carlos A. Guzman '99  
 F.R. Jenkins III '84  
 Mike E. Leathers '89  
 Dale E. Murphy '89  
 Cory R. Whalin '98

**Eta Phi Chapter**  
**University of Central Florida**  
 Harry B. Allcott '77  
 Thomas E. Brawley '86  
 Oren J. Falkowitz '01  
 Kaleb C. Harrell '00  
 Walter Holsonback II '03  
 Devin J. Morrison '92  
 John Joseph Andrew Turner '95

**Eta Omega Chapter**  
**Univ. of North Carolina, Pembroke**  
 Howard Hughes '78  
 William J. Joseph III '74  
 John C. Peyrouse III '82  
 James Calton Simpson '79

**Theta Alpha Chapter**  
**University of North Alabama**  
 Gregory P. Foutch '86  
 Brian P. Milster '02  
 Colin Pharr '97

**Theta Beta Chapter**  
**University of Montevallo**  
 J. Michael Murphy '74  
 Jeff A. Purvis '00  
 Marshall Seth Trotter '03

**Theta Gamma Chapter**  
**Georgia College and State University**  
 John C. McKibben '74  
 Jeff S. Patterson '90  
 Lewis Pringle Williams '82

**Theta Delta Chapter**  
**Francis Marion University**  
 Todd A. Meegan '99  
 Raymond E. Moore '77  
 Richard D. Neier '03  
 Robby D. Sisco '75

**Theta Epsilon Chapter**  
**Northeastern State University**  
 Damon Roberts '94

**Theta Zeta Chapter**  
**University of Northern Iowa**  
 Mark D. Moore '02  
 Steven S. Schumburg '87

**Theta Eta Chapter**  
**Loyola Marymount University**  
 Robert E. Beville '86  
 Nicholas F. Daffern '76  
 Ernesto Eric Enriquez '88  
 Michael Vincent Lombardo '89

**Theta Theta Chapter**  
**Texas A&M University**  
 Hiram M. Beckett '95  
 R. Vance Howard '84  
 David C. Larue '88  
 Laurence L. Lehman III '82  
 William D. Wood '78

**Theta Iota Chapter**  
**Tyler Junior College**  
 Kelly C. Boucher '84  
 Phillip Ray Walden '76

**Theta Kappa Chapter**  
**Indiana University Southeast**  
 Frank S. Davidson '00  
 Michael Anthony Denison '77  
 Brandon C. Lawrence '00  
 John R. Lozon '77  
 Todd A. Paxton '96  
 James E. Vest '99

**Theta Lambda Chapter**  
**Creighton University**  
 Daniel Jay Wellendorf '86

**Theta Mu Chapter**  
**University of Massachusetts**  
 Reginald H. Achilles '88  
 James W. Goldman '77

**Theta Nu Chapter**  
**Baylor University**  
 James Edward Gunn '91

**Theta Xi Chapter**  
**Texas A&M University-Commerce**  
 William E. Boesewetter '82  
 Jeff D. Loyd '84  
 Phillip L. McLeod '80

**Theta Omicron Chapter**  
**Indiana State University**  
 Scott C. Baker '87  
 Nicholas T. Cardello '81  
 Michael Andrew Hayes '82  
 Brett M. Higgins '93  
 J. Michael Highland '80  
 Jason Dennis Hill '89  
 Galen R. Kane '94  
 Francis R. Lorenz '90  
 William P. Maxam '95  
 Robert H. Puckett '92  
 Shaune Ramon Shelby '84  
 Mark H. Veatch '81  
 Dismas J. Veeneman '83

**Theta Pi Chapter**  
**University of Alabama-Huntsville**  
 Bruce R. Askins '81  
 Robert M. Brady Jr. '00  
 Edward G. Camera Jr. '75  
 Mark E. Rehm '79  
 John Charles Scott '84

**Theta Rho Chapter**  
**Northern Arizona University**  
 Michael W. Audu '01  
 Nicholas Berger '04  
 Christopher M. Castonguay '00  
 Andrew M. Pence '89  
 Gregory S. Reeves '98  
 Colby S. Wells '02

**Theta Sigma Chapter**  
**Winthrop University**  
 Shane Neil Duncan '94  
 William P. Murdock Jr. '92

**Theta Tau Chapter**  
**California State University-Sacramento**  
 Robby Koenig '01  
 Jeff David Morris '97  
 Philip Crawford Nash II '90

**Theta Upsilon Chapter**  
**Tennessee Technological University**  
 Stephen Allen Dickens '86  
 James A. Flatt '89  
 Stephen C. Kinney Sr. '81  
 Mark Elwyn Reavis '81  
 Stephen Evar Swanson '85

**Theta Phi Chapter**  
**Wichita State University**  
 David Dwane Cox '87

**Theta Chi Chapter**  
**Villanova University**  
 John S. Hantak '92

**Theta Psi Chapter**  
**Chapman University**  
 Jason R. Burris '99  
 Arnold H. de Jesus '89  
 Matthew T. Greco '03  
 Justin F. Harris '05  
 Adam J. Riffe '92  
 Jesse P. Rios '00  
 John Michael Silberstein '85  
 Brian M. Tracy '01  
 Joseph Anthony Vernazza '88

**Theta Omega Chapter**  
**University of California-Davis**  
 Brian Michael Oard '85

**Iota Alpha Chapter**  
**University of Wyoming**  
 Ryan D. Denke '94  
 Tyler W. Gentry '92  
 Wade A. Howie '93  
 Michael L. Jacobsen '04

Robert R. Parsons, Jr. '01  
 Chad F. Patten '99  
 Benjamin Whitfield '92

**Iota Beta Chapter**  
**California State University-Fresno**  
 Brandon J. Hamilton III '92  
 Ashton S. McKearnan '00  
 Robert Orozco '96  
 Rudy J. Rodriguez '86

**Iota Gamma Chapter**  
**University of Nebraska-Kearney**  
 James A. Feak '97  
 Derek James Flesherman '02  
 Travis D. Kimple '99  
 Daniel J. O'Shea III '97  
 Cody A. Sasek '03  
 Aaron J. Stubbe '97

**Iota Delta Chapter**  
**Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology**  
 Kenneth L. Breiding III '98  
 Landon Kyle Massey '91  
 Matthew L. Rutkowski '05

**Iota Epsilon Chapter**  
**California State University-Long Beach**  
 Brian Wayne Ross '90  
 Roger John Thompson '88

**Iota Zeta Chapter**  
**Randolph-Macon College**  
 Stuart S. Jordan '89  
 Thomas S. McCallie III '90

**Iota Eta Chapter**  
**University of Nevada**  
 Lee C. Parton '92

**Iota Theta Chapter**  
**California Polytechnic State University**  
 Scott Ronald Buswell '94  
 Tommy Van Galder '03

**Iota Iota Chapter**  
**Michigan State University**  
 Ryan J. King '03  
 Scott A. Papak '02

**Iota Kappa Chapter**  
**University of California-Santa Barbara**  
 Michael David Lanigan '89  
 Robert Montecinos '95  
 Eric Leo Van Der Valk '90

**Iota Lambda Chapter**  
**Columbia University**  
 Jeffrey Kniesling Lorch '01

**Iota Mu Chapter**  
**Southern Illinois University**  
 Robert J. Driggers '94  
 James L. Green '93  
 Timothy Lee Kasten '94  
 Kyle Paul Lucas '90  
 Robert Andrew Morgan '93

**Iota Omicron Chapter**  
**Santa Clara University**  
 Taylor Dalton '03  
 Harry Ermoian '91  
 Martin Joseph Hearney II '92  
 Lawrence Edmond Howser '91  
 Ken E. Vorhees Jr. '04

**Iota Pi Chapter**  
**University of California-Los Angeles**  
 Noah Bishoff '98  
 Frank T. Rodriguez '03  
 Derek G. Weisbender '00

**Iota Rho Chapter**  
**Saint Joseph's University**  
 Timothy P. Brady '94  
 Dan T. Dombrowski '04  
 Scott L. Findlay '06

**Iota Tau Chapter**  
**Johns Hopkins University**  
 Daniel Hamblin '96

**Iota Upsilon Chapter**  
**Georgia Southern University**  
 Robert Allen de Rojas '93  
 Michael S. Domenicone '93  
 Curtis A. Hale '00  
 Matthew Wayne Hodges '02  
 Max G. Holland Jr. '90  
 Kenneth Van Landingham Jr. '94

**Iota Phi Chapter**  
**University of Montana**  
 Thomas Campbell Miller '93

**Iota Chi Chapter**  
**University of Connecticut**  
 Dennis Charland '99  
 Angelo L. Colon Jr. '97  
 Anthony Nicholas DiChiara '02  
 Kevin Penner '02  
 Derek J. Raymond '00  
 William T. Russell III '94  
 Jeffrey S. Shaw '00

**Iota Psi Chapter**  
**Appalachian State University**  
 James W. Atkinson Jr. '00  
 Chad N. Gambrell '02  
 Wilton C. Gleaton '02  
 Daniel Lewis Gurley '94  
 Scott K. Lampe '94  
 John A. Martinez '01  
 Brian T. Propst '94  
 Christopher Snapp '94  
 Bryan W. Taylor '01

**Iota Omega Chapter**  
**University of Western Ontario**  
 Stephen Dalal '94  
 Kurt M. Kohl '94  
 Jonathan Samson '94

**Kappa Alpha Chapter**  
**Illinois State University**  
 Andrew Bryan Lanagan '00

**Kappa Gamma Chapter**  
**Florida International University**  
 Nicolas Alvarado '05  
 Eldo D. Bori '98  
 Alexander Failde '98  
 Kenneth R. Gelok '01  
 Alexander Lazaro Perez '01  
 Alex Prado '02  
 Alexander Santa-Eulalia '00  
 Robert A. Suarez '03

**Kappa Delta Chapter**  
**Northeastern University**  
 James M. Askew '98  
 Eric J. Gettenberg '01  
 Joseph Picardi '99

**Kappa Epsilon Chapter**  
**Rockhurst University**  
 Andrew George Axson '98  
 Vincent J. Haegebaert '94  
 William J. O'Brien '94  
 Jason P. Riordan '02  
 Dan T. Simpson '98  
 Michael T. Vogel '94

**Kappa Zeta Chapter**  
**University of Louisville**  
 Robert W. Overberg '02  
 Robert W. Poff '04

**Kappa Eta Chapter**  
**New Mexico State University**  
 Nathan M. McBee '02

**Kappa Theta Chapter**  
**George Mason University**  
 Paul Fitzgerald '99  
 Matthew Horton '03  
 Ajay Kumar '95  
 Jeffrey S. Mathewson '95

**Kappa Kappa Chapter**  
**University of North Carolina-Charlotte**  
 Robert T. Beckman '96  
 Surasakdi Bhamornisiti '96  
 Anthony R. Taylor '99  
 M. Shane Wagner '96

**Kappa Lambda Chapter**  
**Western Illinois University**  
 Edward A. Kempinski '05  
 Robert N. Kerner '01  
 Andrew A. Markoya '98  
 Marc E. Peterson '97  
 Mark A. Rothert '98  
 Kelly R. Schnell '02  
 Eric T. Wells '96

**Kappa Nu Chapter**  
**University of the Pacific**  
 Rami Al Mulla '96  
 Chase R. Haag '96  
 Bradley Kraus '03  
 Akito Nishii '04  
 Tommy Siqueiro III '02

**Kappa Omicron Chapter**  
**University of Nevada-Las Vegas**  
 Paul W. Chaffee '97  
 Jason K. Frame '97  
 Zachary T. Higgins '99  
 John T. O'Connor '97  
 Kevin D. Salsbury '02

**Kappa Pi Chapter**  
**University of South Dakota**  
 Bryan D. Benson '99  
 Samuel A. Christensen '97  
 James Michael Healy '97  
 Michael L. Hillman '03  
 Kelly D. Long Crow '98  
 David R. Mitchell '97  
 Jason Norbert Sudbeck '98

**Kappa Rho Chapter**  
**Coastal Carolina University**  
 Glenn M. Vonderheide '02

**Kappa Sigma Chapter**  
**Slippery Rock University**  
 Michael C. Braden '99  
 Steven A. Dwyer '02  
 Keith E. Flick '97  
 Jon Patrick Wagner-Holtz '99

**Kappa Upsilon Chapter**  
**American University**  
 Evan S. Kaplan '98  
 Stephen F. Lazaroff '05  
 Robert R. Shain '03

**Kappa Phi Chapter**  
**University of California-San Diego**  
 Nicholas Anthony Ashley '03  
 Kaveh Cyrus '04  
 Da-Qian Li '01  
 Michael B. Li '97  
 Brandon Nicholas Mann '04  
 John Wick '04

**Kappa Psi Chapter**  
**California State Polytechnic University-Pomona**  
 Victor Castaneda '04  
 Jason de la Guerra '02  
 Jason Albert Herrera '99

**Kappa Omega Chapter**  
**University of Wisconsin-Whitewater**  
 J.J. Arnold '96  
 Brandon C. Buell '98

**Lambda Alpha Chapter**  
**University of California-Riverside**  
 David Marshall Born II '00  
 Frank-Joshua Hernandez '03  
 Ihab I. Ibrahim '04

**Lambda Beta Chapter**  
**Florida Atlantic University**  
 Michael P. Miller '00  
 David Nardy '02  
 Eric Paul Salzman '00  
 Jordan Sternberg '01

**Lambda Epsilon Chapter**  
**University of Alberta**  
 Jason B. Smith '00

**Lambda Zeta Chapter**  
**Drexel University**  
 Anthony Joel Ambriz '04  
 John Paul M. Cavaliere '01  
 John A. Galileo III '06  
 Justin Graham '04  
 Kyle Scott Mathiot '01

**Lambda Iota Chapter**  
**University of Central Oklahoma**  
 Lester P. Claravall '05  
 Daryn Liu '04  
 Michael B. Skidmore '03

**Lambda Kappa Chapter**  
**College of Charleston**  
 Jeffrey B. Cochran '04  
 Michael J. Hart Jr. '04

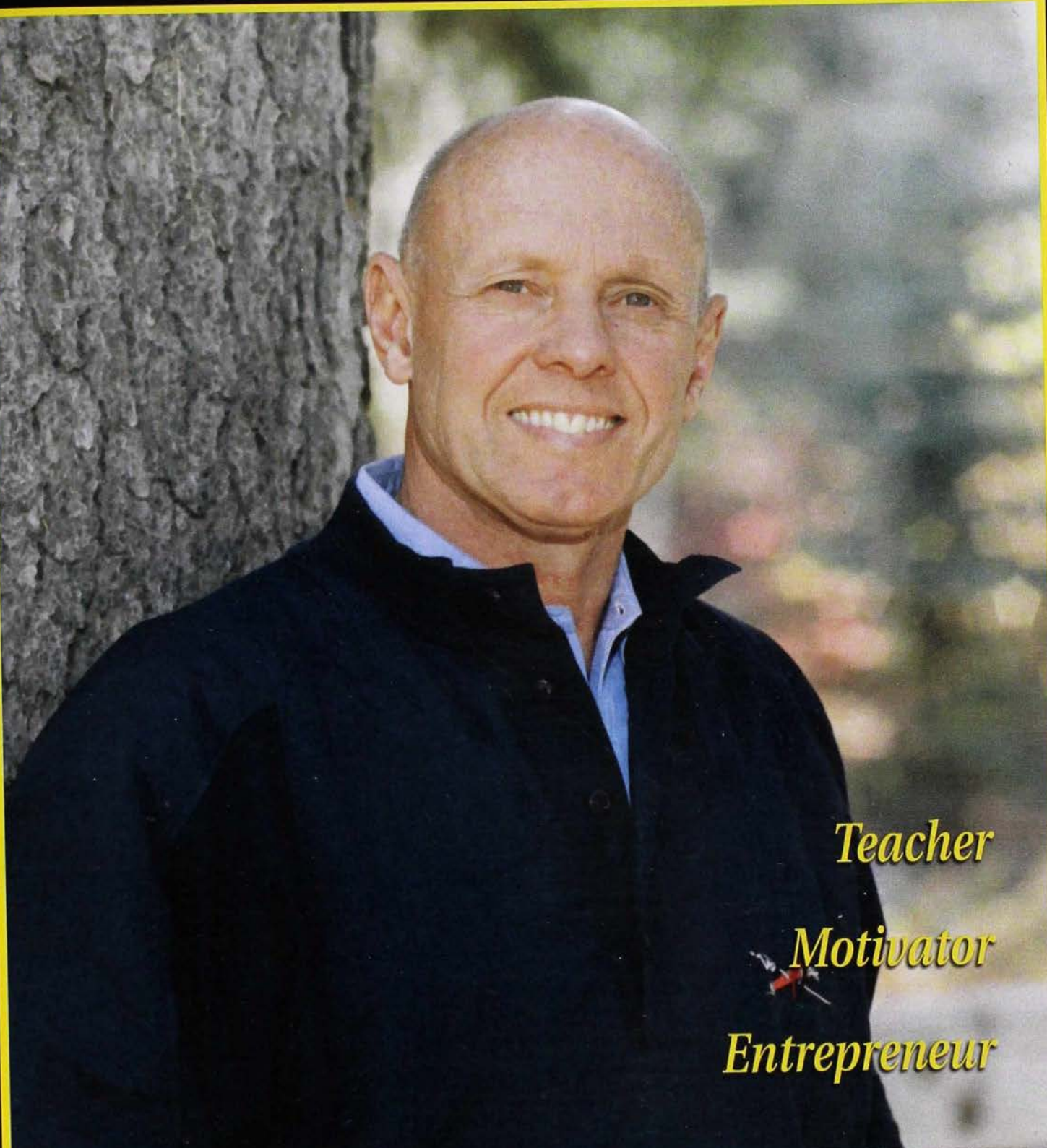
**Lambda Lambda Chapter**  
**University of California-Irvine**  
 Phillip K. Antablin '04  
 Adam J. Boothby '04  
 Jeffrey B. Botwin '05  
 Max Green Jr. '04  
 William E. King-Lewis '04  
 Jameson Kung '04  
 James Matthews '04  
 Aaron P. Young '04

**Lambda Mu Chapter**  
**Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University**  
 Tyler B. Sorchik '05

**Lambda Nu Chapter**  
**Boston University**  
 Chase Classen '06

**Lambda Omicron Chapter**  
**Rogers State University**  
 Cason D. Spears '06





*Teacher*

*Motivator*

*Entrepreneur*

# Stephen R. Covey

**1950 Pi Kappa Alpha Initiate**

*Co-Founder and Vice Chairman, FranklinCovey Inc.  
Author of The Seven Habits of Highly Effective People*



Stephen R. Covey  
University of Utah  
Since: 2004  
No. 229



# Perfect **PIKE** Gifts!



810  
SMC Chapter President Badge  
10K \$148.00



117  
Medium Garnet Badge  
with Pearl Points  
10K \$158.00

*Other Badges available.  
Call for information.*



2606  
Enamelled Pendant  
with Chain  
SS \$60.00  
Pendant only  
SS \$40.00



#1A SMC Guard  
10K \$22.00



1868  
The Heritage Signet Ring  
14K YG \$439.00 10K YG \$348.00  
Silvertone \$214.00



L2647  
Lavalier  
with Chain  
SS \$42.00



L2604  
Heart Lavalier with Chain  
SS \$42.00  
Lavalier only  
SS \$22.00 14K \$44.00



3252  
The Classic Ring  
14K YG \$448.00 10K YG \$358.00  
Silvertone \$224.00



3402  
The Official Ring  
14K YG \$564.00  
10K YG \$448.00  
Silvertone \$224.00



ACL004  
Incised Oval Cuff Links  
(Set of 2)  
Silverplate \$48.00



AMC460  
Two-Tone Money Clip  
w/Incised PIKE Logo  
\$34.00

To Order Call: 1-800-422-4348

Or Click: [www.HJgreek.com](http://www.HJgreek.com)

PIKE badges symbolize your commitment and connection to this great Fraternity. Call for a free brochure featuring various jeweled badges, or click on [www.HJgreek.com](http://www.HJgreek.com)



Herff Jones, Inc.  
226 Public Street • PO Box 6500  
Providence, RI 02940-6500  
Fax: (401) 331-3005

Prices subject to change without notice. Please allow approximately 4-6 weeks delivery on most items; please allow 6 weeks for ring production.